

Vol. 39



REPUBLIC OF MAURITIUS

Ministry of Economic Planning and Development

CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

---

ANNUAL

DIGEST OF STATISTICS

1994

ST

August 1995

(Price: Rs100.00)

**Ministry of Economic Planning and Development**

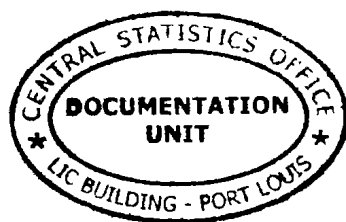
**CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE**

---

**ANNUAL**

**DIGEST OF STATISTICS**

**1994**



# ANNUAL DIGEST OF STATISTICS 1994

## FOREWORD

This is the tenth time that the Digest of statistics is being published on an annual basis. It is designed to present in a concise and readily accessible form the more important statistical series available on the demographic, economic and social characteristics of Mauritius.

All figures in the digest are the latest available as at end of June 1995. Some of the figures are therefore provisional and subject to revision in later issues. Figures in each issue of the digest supersede and replace those appearing in previous ones.

Where necessary, figures have been rounded off to the nearest final digit, and in some tables there may be discrepancies between the sum of the constituent items and the total as shown.

It is hoped that the data presented will suit a wide range of users, policy makers, planners as well as the general public.

The assistance given by public and private organisations in providing data for publication in this issue is gratefully acknowledged.

S. Basant Rai  
Director of Statistics

Central Statistical Office  
Ministry of Economic Planning and Development  
Port Louis  
MAURITIUS

August 1995

## NOTES

### SYMBOLS

The following symbols are used throughout:

-	:	Nil or negligible
...	:	Not available
No.	:	Number
000	:	Thousand
t	:	Metric ton (1,000 kilos)
m <sup>2</sup>	:	Square Metre
hL	:	Hectolitre
GWh	:	Million Kilowatt Hour

### ABBREVIATIONS

n.e.c.	:	Not elsewhere classified
n.e.s.	:	Not elsewhere specified

### MONEY VALUES

All figures quoted are in Mauritian Rupees

\*\*\*\*\*

# Annual Digest of Statistics - 1994

## CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<b><u>SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS</u></b>	
Table 1.1 - Estimated resident population of Mauritius as at 31st December 1993 & 1994	1
1.2 - Evolution of the resident population of the Republic of Mauritius as from the 1990 census to 1st July 1994	1
1.3 - Population growth in intercensal periods - Republic of Mauritius, 1851-1990	2
1.4(a) - Population enumerated at each census by population group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1846-1952	3
1.4(b) - Population enumerated at each census by community and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1962-1990	4
1.5(a) - Estimated resident population by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994 (Mid-year estimates)	5
1.5(b) - Estimated resident population by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994 (End of year estimates)	6
1.6 - Evolution of the population by urban/rural residence and sex between the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius	7
1.7(a) - Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994 (Mid-year estimates)	8
1.7(b) - Estimated resident population by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994 (End of year estimates)	9
1.8(a) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius	10
1.8(b) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Island of Mauritius	11
1.8(c) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Island of Rodrigues	12
1.9(a) - Estimated resident population by age-group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994	13
1.9(b) - Estimated resident population by age-group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994	14
1.10(a) - Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 and 1st July 1994	15

**SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS (Cont'd)**

Table 1.10(b)	- Distribution of the resident population by selected age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 and 1st July 1994	16
1.11(a)	- Growth of resident population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1985-1994	17
1.11(b)	- Growth of resident population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1985-1994	18
1.11(c)	- Growth of resident population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1985-1994	19
1.12	- Rate of increase of the population of Mauritius compared with other countries, 1985-1990	20
1.13	- Expectation of life in years at selected ages at each census, Republic of Mauritius, 1962-1990	20
1.14(a)	- Population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius, 1961-1994	21
1.14(b)	- Population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1926-1994	22
1.14(c)	- Population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1961-1994	23
1.15(a)	- Population and vital statistics rates - Republic of Mauritius, 1961-1994	24
1.15(b)	- Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Mauritius, 1926-1994	25
1.15(c)	- Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Rodrigues, 1961-1994	26
1.16	- Registered vital statistics by sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1975-1994	27
1.17	- Registered vital statistics by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	28
1.18	- Vital statistics by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	29
1.19	- Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	30
1.20	- Age specific fertility rates by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	31
1.21	- Fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius and Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994	32
1.22	- Marriages by type of marriage celebration and month - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	33
1.23	- Marriages by type of marriage celebration and district - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	34

**SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS (Cont'd)**

Table 1.24	- Deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1994	35
1.25	- Infant deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1994	36
1.26	- Under one year mortality rates - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 1985-1994	37
1.27(a)	- Deaths by cause - Republic of Mauritius, 1994	38
1.27(b)	- Deaths by cause - Island of Mauritius, 1994	39
1.27(c)	- Deaths by cause - Island of Rodrigues, 1994	40
1.28	- Projections of the resident population - Republic of Mauritius, 1993-2033	41

**SECTION 2 - INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND TOURISM**

Table 2.1	- Passenger traffic - Island of Mauritius, 1982-1994	43
2.2	- Passenger traffic by country of original embarkation or final destination, 1994	44
2.3	- Tourist arrivals by mode of transport and tourist nights spent during period, 1982-1994	45
2.4	- Official long-term emigrants by sex, Island of Mauritius, 1972-1994	46
2.5	- Tourist arrivals by country of residence, 1987-1994	47
2.6	- Tourist nights by country of residence of tourist, 1987-1994	48
2.7	- Hotels, rooms and bed places, 1984-1994	49
2.8	- Monthly occupancy rates in large hotels, 1993-1994	49

**SECTION 3 - PUBLIC HEALTH**

Table 3.1	- Health services (as at 31st December) - Republic of Mauritius, 1990-1994	50
3.2	- Statistics of government hospitals - Island of Mauritius, 1987-1993	51
3.3	- Notifiable, contagious or communicable diseases - Republic of Mauritius, 1992-1994	52

**SECTION 4 - PUBLIC FINANCE AND BANKING**

Table 4.1	- Government finance statistics: summary table, 1990/91-1993/94 Budgetary Central Government	54
4.2	- Government finance statistics: summary table, 1990/91-1993/94 Consolidated Central Government	55
4.3	- Total revenue and grants, 1990/91-1993/94 Consolidated Central Government	56
4.4	- Functional classification of current expenditure, 1990/91-1993/94 Consolidated Central Government	57
4.5	- Functional classification of capital expenditure, 1990/91-1993/94 Consolidated Central Government	57
4.6	- Economic classification of total expenditure, 1990/91-1993/94 Consolidated Central Government	58
4.7	- Financing by type of debt holder, 1990/91-1993/94 Consolidated Central Government	58
4.8	- Financing by type of debt instrument, 1990/91-1993/94 Consolidated Central Government	59
4.9	- Outstanding debt by type of debt holder, 1991-1994 Consolidated Central Government	59
4.10	- Outstanding debt by type of debt instrument, 1991-1994 Consolidated Central Government	59
4.11	- Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of gross income, years of assessment, 1990/91-1993/94	60
4.12	- Income tax - Companies Analysis by range of liable income, years of assessment, 1990/91-1993/94	62
4.13	- Assets of the Bank of Mauritius, 1990-1994	64
4.14	- Liabilities of the Bank of Mauritius, 1990-1994	64
4.15	- Foreign exchange reserves, 1990-1994	65
4.16	- Money supply, 1990-1994	65
4.17	- Assets of Commercial banks, 1990-1994	66
4.18	- Liabilities of Commercial banks, 1990-1994	66
4.19	- Sector-wise distribution of commercial bank's credit to the private sector, 1993-1994	67
4.20	- Foreign exchange rates, 1993-1994	68
4.21	- Interest rates, 1993-1994	69



**SECTION 4 - PUBLIC FINANCE AND BANKING (Cont'd)**

Table 4.22	- Post Office Savings Bank, 1990-1994	69
4.23	- Assets and liabilities of Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd. (at end of June), 1990-1994	70
4.24	- Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Co-operative Central Bank Ltd. (at end of month), 1990-1994	70
4.25	- Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Housing Corporation (at end of June), 1989-1993	71
4.26	- Assets and Liabilities of the Sugar Insurance Fund Board (at end of May), 1990-1994	71

**SECTION 5 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS**

Table 5.1	- Main National Accounts aggregates, 1992-1995	73
5.2	- Growth rates and ratios, 1992-1995	74
5.3	- Gross domestic product by industry group at current factor cost, 1992-1995	75
5.4	- Gross domestic product by industry group at constant 1992 prices, 1992-1995	76
5.5	- Gross domestic product - sectoral growth rates (% change over previous year), 1992-1995	77
5.6	- Gross domestic product by industry group - sectoral volume indices, 1992-1995	78
5.7	- Gross domestic product by industry group - sectoral deflators, 1992-1995	79
5.8	- Expenditure on gross domestic product at current prices, 1992-1995	80
5.9	- Expenditure on gross domestic product at constant 1992 prices, 1992-1995	80
5.10	- Expenditure on gross domestic product - deflators, 1992-1995	81
5.11	- Cost components of the gross domestic product at current prices, 1992-1995	81
5.12	- Gross domestic fixed capital formation at current prices by type and use, 1992-1995	82
5.13	- Gross domestic fixed capital formation at constant 1992 prices by type and use, 1992-1995	83
5.14	- Gross domestic fixed capital formation - volume indices, 1992-1995	84
5.15	- Gross domestic fixed capital formation - deflators, 1992-1995	84
5.16	- Composition of gross domestic fixed capital formation by public and private sector at current prices, 1992-1994	85
5.17	- Balance of payments, 1990-1993	86
5.18	- Summary of balance of payments, 1990-1993	88

**SECTION 6 - CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**

Table 6.1	- Consumer price index, 1963-1976	89
6.2	- Consumer price index, 1976-1991	89
6.3	- Monthly consumer price index, July 1992-December 1994	90
6.4	- Inflation rate (%), 1975-1994	90
6.5	- Subindices by major commodity group, January 1994-December 1994	91
6.6	- Internal purchasing power of the rupee, 1962-1994	92

**SECTION 7 - EXTERNAL TRADE**

Table 7.1	- Summary of external trade, 1991-1994	93
7.2	- Price (unit value) indices of exports and imports and terms of trade, 1991-1994	94
7.3	- Annual % change in prices (unit value) of imports by section, 1991-1994	95
7.4	- Exports of goods by section, 1991-1994	96
7.5	- Domestic exports by main product/sector, 1991-1994	97
7.6	- Exports of goods by main countries of destination, 1991-1994	98
7.7	- EPZ exports by section/commodity, 1991-1994	99
7.8	- EPZ exports by main countries of destination, 1991-1994	100
7.9	- Total imports by section/main commodity, 1991-1994	101
7.10	- Imports of selected commodities, quantity, 1991-1994	103
7.11	- EPZ imports by section/commodity, 1991-1994	103
7.12	- Total imports by main countries of origin, 1991-1994	104
7.13	- Imports of fertilisers, 1991-1994	106

**SECTION 8 - EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS**

8.1	- Employment in large establishments by major industrial group, March 1990-March 1994	108
8.2	- Employment in large establishments by sector, March 1990-March 1994	111
8.3	- Average monthly earnings in large establishments by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 1990-March 1994	111
8.4	- Average daily earnings in large establishments by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 1990-March 1994	112

**SECTION 8 - EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS (Cont'd)**

Table 8.5	- Average monthly earnings in EPZ by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 1990-March 1994	112
8.6	- Average daily earnings in EPZ by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 1990-March 1994	113
8.7	- Minimum and maximum wage rates per day of specific occupations in Central Government, July 1993-July 1994	113
8.8	- Minimum and maximum salary rates per month of specified occupations in Central Government, July 1991-July 1994	114
8.9	- Statutory minimum wage rates per day for specified occupations in principal industries, 1990-1994	115
8.10	- Average wage rate per hour for typical occupations in selected industries, 1990-1994	117
8.11	- Average earnings per hour for typical occupations in selected industries, 1990-1994	118
8.12	- Average salary rate per month for typical occupations in selected industries, 1990-1994	119
8.13	- Average earnings per month for typical occupations in selected industries, 1990-1994	119

**SECTION 9 - SOCIAL SECURITY**

Table 9.1	- Social Benefits, Island of Mauritius, 1990/91-1993/1994	120
9.2	- National Pensions Scheme - Contribution from employers/employees, 1990/91-1993/94	121

**SECTION 10 - EDUCATION**

10.1	- Primary education - number of schools, pupils, staff & pupil/teacher ratio, 1990-1994	122
10.2	- Enrolment in primary schools by geographical district and standard, 1994	123
10.3	- Enrolment in primary schools by grade and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992-1994	124
10.4	- Certificate of Primary Education examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1983-1994	125
10.5	- Secondary education - number of schools, pupils, teachers and pupil/teacher ratio, 1990-1994	126
10.6	- Enrolment in secondary schools by geographical district and grade, 1994	127

**SECTION 10 - EDUCATION (Cont'd)**

Table 10.7	- Enrolment in secondary schools by grade and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992-1994	128
10.8	- Cambridge School Certificate results - Republic of Mauritius, 1983-1994	129
10.9	- Cambridge Higher School Certificate results - Republic of Mauritius, 1983-1994	130
10.10	- University of Mauritius - enrolment, admission (1993/94, 1994/95) and output (1992/93, 1993/94) by type of course and faculty	131
10.11	- Mauritius Institute of Education - enrolment by type of course and sex, 1993/1994	132
10.12	- Mahatma Gandhi Institute - enrolment and output by type of course and sex, 1993/1994	133

**SECTION 11 - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION**

Table 11.1	- Motor vehicles registered, 1991-1994	134
11.2	- Registration of new motor vehicles, 1991-1994	135
11.3	- Registration of second-hand motor vehicles, 1991-1994	136
11.4	- Motor vehicles off the road, 1991-1994	137
11.5	- Bus operational statistics, 1991-1994	138
11.6	- Road traffic accidents, motor vehicles involved and casualties, 1990-1994	138
11.7	- Sea-borne shipping, 1991-1994	139
11.8	- Civil Aviation, 1991-1994	139
11.9	- Telephone service (end of period), 1991-1994	140
11.10	- Broadcasting services (end of period), 1993-1994	140

**SECTION 12 - LAND UTILIZATION**

Table 12.1	- Total area classified by utilization	141
12.2	- Effective area under cultivation (hectares), 1989-1994	141

**SECTION 13 - LOCAL PRODUCTION**

Table 13.1	- Agriculture - production of main crops, 1990-1994	142
13.2	- Fisheries statistics, 1990-1994	142
13.3	- Livestock slaughtered, 1991-1994	143
13.4	- Sugar industry - cane cultivation, 1989-1994	144
13.5	- Sugar manufacture, 1989-1994	144
13.6	- Industry: Production of selected commodities, 1989-1994	145
13.7	- Industrial Production: Number of establishment covered, 1988-1992	146
13.8	- Industrial Production: Value Added, 1988-1992	146
13.9	- Electricity production, 1990-1994	147
13.10	- Electricity consumption by class of consumer, 1993-1994	147
13.11	- Water consumption by class of consumer, 1994	147

**SECTION 14 - CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS**

Table 14.1	- Number of permits and floor area by type of building, 1991-1994	148
14.2	- Number of permits and floor area by region, 1991-1994	149
14.3	- Number of permits for residential buildings by range of floor area, 1992-1994	150
14.4	- Monthly construction price index by input categories, January 1994-December 1994	151
14.5	- Monthly construction price index by work categories, January 1994-December 1994	152

**SECTION 15 - CLIMATE**

Table 15.1	- Minimum temperature (Degrees Celsius), 1994	153
15.2	- Maximum temperature (Degrees Celsius), 1994	154

## SECTION 1 - POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

**Table 1.1 - Estimated resident population<sup>1</sup> of Mauritius as at 31st December 1993 & 1994**

Year	Island	Both sexes	Male	Female	Area ( km <sup>2</sup> )	Density (persons per km <sup>2</sup> )
1993	Island of Mauritius	1,071,033	536,392	534,641	1,864.8	574
	Island of Rodrigues	34,536	17,210	17,326	104.0	332
	Other islands	170	90	80	71.2	2
	<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,105,739</b>	<b>553,692</b>	<b>552,047</b>	<b>2,040.0</b>	<b>542</b>
1994	Island of Mauritius	1,082,972	542,222	540,750	1,864.8	581
	Island of Rodrigues	34,678	17,271	17,407	104.0	333
	Other islands	170	90	80	71.2	2
	<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,117,820</b>	<b>559,583</b>	<b>558,237</b>	<b>2,040.0</b>	<b>548</b>

<sup>1</sup> based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

**Table 1.2 - Evolution of the resident population of the Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup> as from the 1990 census to 1st July 1994**

	Both sexes	Male	Female
Resident population enumerated at 1990 census	1,056,660	527,760	528,900
Plus adjustment for underenumeration of young children	+ 2,115	+ 1,329	+ 786
Plus live births July 90 - June 94	+ 89,579	+ 45,523	+ 44,056
Minus deaths July 90 - June 94	-28,653	-16,472	-12,181
Plus arrival of residents July 90 - June 94	+ 314,220	+ 188,871	+ 125,349
Minus departure of residents July 90 - June 94	-321,314	-190,032	-131,282
<b>Estimated resident population as at 1st July 1994</b>	<b>1,112,607</b>	<b>556,979</b>	<b>555,628</b>

<sup>1</sup> excluding other islands (Agalega & St. Brandon)

Table 1.3 - Population growth in intercensal periods - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 1851 - 1990

Census date	Republic of Mauritius				Island of Mauritius				Island of Rodrigues			
	Population enumerated at census	Density per sq. km.	Average annual rate of increase(%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per sq. km.	Average annual rate of increase(%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per sq. km.	Average annual rate of increase(%)	Population enumerated at census	Density per sq. km.	Average annual rate of increase(%)
20th November 1851	181,318	92	...	180,823	97	2.55	495	5	...			
8th April 1861	310,743	158	5.91	310,050	166	5.91	693	7	3.65			
11th April 1871	317,150	161	0.20	316,042	169	0.19	1,108	11	4.80			
4th April 1881	361,305	184	1.31	359,874	193	1.31	1,431	14	2.59			
6th March 1891	372,656	189	0.31	370,588	199	0.29	2,068	20	3.75			
1st April 1901	374,185	190	0.04	371,023	199	0.01	3,162	30	4.34			
31st March 1911	373,620	190	-0.02	368,791	198	-0.06	4,829	46	4.33			
21st May 1921	383,069	195	0.25	376,485	202	0.21	6,584	63	3.15			
26th April 1931	401,440	204	0.47	393,238	211	0.44	8,202	79	2.22			
11th June 1944	431,070	219	0.55	419,185	225	0.49	11,885	114	2.89			
30th June 1952	514,748	261	2.24	501,415	269	2.26	13,333	128	1.45			
30th June 1962 <sup>2</sup>	699,954	356	3.12	681,619	366	3.12	18,335	176	3.24			
30th June 1972 <sup>2</sup>	850,968	432	1.97	826,199	443	1.94	24,769	238	3.05			
2nd July 1983 <sup>2</sup>	999,945	508	1.48	966,863	518	1.44	33,082	318	2.67			
1st July 1990 <sup>3</sup>	1,056,660	537	0.79	1,022,456	548	0.80	34,204	329	0.48			

<sup>1</sup> includes island of Mauritius and island of Rodrigues only

<sup>2</sup> "de facto" population

<sup>3</sup> "de jure" population, the "de facto" population was 1,055,482

Table 1.4(a) - Population enumerated at each census by population group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1846 - 1952

Year of Census	General population			Indo-Mauritian population			Chinese population		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1846	102,217	55,663	46,554	56,245	48,935	7,310	-	-	-
1851	102,827	55,059	47,768	77,996	64,282	13,714	-	-	-
1861	115,864	59,796	56,068	192,634	141,615	51,019	1,552	1,550	2
1871	97,497	49,487	48,010	216,258	141,804	74,454	2,287	2,284	3
1881	107,323	53,754	53,569	248,993	151,352	97,641	3,558	3,549	9
1891	111,517	55,397	56,120	255,920	147,499	108,421	3,151	3,142	9
1901	108,422	52,995	55,427	259,086	143,100	115,986	3,515	3,457	58
1911	107,432	51,808	55,624	257,697	138,974	118,723	3,662	3,313	349
1921	104,216	49,725	54,491	265,524	139,150	126,374	6,745	5,233	1,512
1931	115,666	54,733	60,933	268,649	139,533	129,116	8,923	6,343	2,580
1944	143,056	67,136	75,920	265,247	136,382	128,865	10,882	6,808	4,074
1952	148,238	70,370	77,868	335,327	171,241	164,086	17,850	10,421	7,429

Note: At the 1962 census each householder was asked for the first time, to state the population group to which each member of his household claimed to belong.

Prior to 1962, it is probable that from one census to another, different criteria have been used in classifying the population by population groups. Figures are therefore not strictly comparable from one census to another, before 1962.



**Table 1.4(b) - Population enumerated at each census by community and sex - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 1962 - 1990**

Year of census	Community	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1962 <sup>2</sup>	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>699,954</b>	<b>351,368</b>	<b>348,586</b>	<b>681,619</b>	<b>342,306</b>	<b>339,313</b>	<b>10,335</b>	<b>9,062</b>	<b>9,273</b>
	Hindu	344,622	174,713	169,909	344,587	174,698	169,889	35	15	20
	Muslim	110,404	56,018	54,386	110,322	55,971	54,351	82	47	35
	Sino-Mauritian	23,436	12,864	10,572	23,058	12,654	10,404	378	210	168
	General Population	221,492	107,773	113,719	203,652	98,983	104,669	17,840	8,790	9,050
1972 <sup>2</sup>	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>850,968</b>	<b>425,850</b>	<b>425,118</b>	<b>826,199</b>	<b>413,580</b>	<b>412,619</b>	<b>24,769</b>	<b>12,270</b>	<b>12,499</b>
	Hindu	428,345	215,752	212,593	428,167	215,654	212,513	178	98	80
	Muslim	137,171	68,834	68,337	137,081	68,789	68,292	90	45	45
	Sino-Mauritian	24,373	13,018	11,355	24,084	12,849	11,235	289	169	120
	General Population	261,079	128,246	132,833	236,867	116,288	120,579	24,212	11,958	12,254
1983 <sup>2</sup>	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>999,945</b>	<b>497,920</b>	<b>502,025</b>	<b>966,863</b>	<b>481,368</b>	<b>485,495</b>	<b>33,082</b>	<b>16,552</b>	<b>16,530</b>
	<b>Total Population</b>	<b>1,056,660</b>	<b>527,760</b>	<b>528,900</b>	<b>1,022,456</b>	<b>510,676</b>	<b>511,780</b>	<b>34,204</b>	<b>17,084</b>	<b>17,120</b>

<sup>1</sup> includes the island of Mauritius and the island of Rodrigues only

<sup>2</sup> "de facto" population

<sup>3</sup> "de jure" population

Note: No question on community was asked in 1983 and 1990

**Table 1.5(a) - Estimated resident population<sup>1</sup> by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994**  
(Mid - year estimates)

Geographical district	Area (km <sup>2</sup> )	1st July 1993			1st July 1994		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Port Louis	42.7	135,076	67,753	67,323	136,105	68,214	67,891
Pamplemousses	178.7	107,152	53,998	53,154	109,023	54,965	54,058
Riviere du Rempart	147.6	90,681	45,287	45,394	92,133	45,918	46,215
Flacq	297.9	116,599	58,455	58,144	118,149	59,256	58,893
Grand Port	260.3	100,427	50,456	49,971	101,703	51,048	50,655
Savanne	244.8	62,810	31,507	31,303	63,545	31,811	31,734
Plaines Wilhems	203.3	334,567	167,508	167,059	339,658	169,886	169,772
Moka	230.5	68,261	33,836	34,425	69,269	34,274	34,995
Black River	259.0	47,237	23,799	23,438	48,361	24,343	24,018
Island of Mauritius	1,864.8	1,062,810	532,599	530,211	1,077,946	539,715	538,231
Island of Rodrigues	104.0	34,495	17,191	17,304	34,661	17,264	17,397
Republic of Mauritius	1,968.8	1,097,305	549,790	547,515	1,112,607	556,979	555,628

<sup>1</sup> based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within districts is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census).

**Table 1.5(b) - Estimated resident population<sup>1</sup> by geographical district and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994**  
(End of year estimates)

Geographical district	Area (km <sup>2</sup> )	31st December 1993			31st December 1994		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Port Louis	42.7	135,660	67,991	67,669	136,217	68,272	67,945
Pamplemousses	178.7	108,174	54,558	53,616	109,757	55,340	54,417
Riviere du Rempart	147.6	91,466	45,628	45,838	92,645	46,170	46,475
Flacq	297.9	117,477	58,881	58,596	118,663	59,512	59,151
Grand Port	260.3	101,093	50,752	50,341	102,093	51,235	50,858
Savanne	244.8	63,221	31,673	31,548	63,711	31,908	31,803
Plaines Wilhems	203.3	337,374	168,780	168,594	341,325	170,701	170,624
Moka	230.5	68,746	34,032	34,714	69,771	34,525	35,246
Black River	259.0	47,822	24,097	23,725	48,790	24,559	24,231
Island of Mauritius	1,864.8	1,071,033	536,392	534,641	1,082,972	542,222	540,750
Island of Rodrigues	104.0	34,536	17,210	17,326	34,678	17,271	17,407
Republic of Mauritius	1,968.8	1,105,569	553,602	551,967	1,117,650	559,493	558,157

<sup>1</sup> based on the 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Internal migration within districts is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census)

**Table 1.6 - Evolution of the population<sup>1</sup> by urban/rural residence and sex between the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius**

Country/Municipal Council Area (MCA) <sup>2</sup>	1983 census <sup>3</sup>			1990 census <sup>4</sup>			Intercensal increase	
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Number	Annual average(%)
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	<b>966,863</b>	<b>481,368</b>	<b>485,495</b>	<b>1,022,456</b>	<b>510,676</b>	<b>511,780</b>	<b>55,593</b>	<b>0.80</b>
Urban population	403,251	199,573	203,678	414,242	206,104	208,138	10,991	0.38
- <i>Port Louis</i>	(133,702)	(66,132)	(67,570)	(132,460)	(65,873)	(66,587)	(-1,242)	(0)
- <i>Beau Bassin/Rose Hill</i>	(90,577)	(45,071)	(45,506)	(91,518)	(45,497)	(46,021)	(941)	(0)
- <i>Quatre Bornes</i>	(63,682)	(31,204)	(32,478)	(68,398)	(33,875)	(34,523)	(4,716)	(1)
- <i>Vacoas/Phoenix</i>	(53,090)	(26,386)	(26,704)	(56,452)	(28,235)	(28,217)	(3,362)	(1)
- <i>Curepipe</i>	(62,200)	(30,780)	(31,420)	(65,414)	(32,624)	(32,790)	(3,214)	(1)
Rural population	563,612	281,795	281,817	608,214	304,572	303,642	44,602	1.09
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	<b>33,082</b>	<b>16,552</b>	<b>16,530</b>	<b>34,204</b>	<b>17,084</b>	<b>17,120</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>0.48</b>
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	33,082	16,552	16,530	34,204	17,084	17,120	1,122	0.48
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>999,945</b>	<b>497,920</b>	<b>502,025</b>	<b>1,056,660</b>	<b>527,760</b>	<b>528,900</b>	<b>56,715</b>	<b>0.79</b>
Urban population	403,251	199,573	203,678	414,242	206,104	208,138	10,991	0.38
Rural population	596,694	298,347	298,347	642,418	321,656	320,762	45,724	1.06

<sup>1</sup> not adjusted for underenumeration of young children

<sup>2</sup> according to proclaimed boundaries, altered in 1963 (Proclamation No. 12 and 13 and subsequently enlarged in 1965 - (Proclamation No. 23) and in 1967 (Proclamation No. 2). Urban population refers to the population in Municipal Council Areas.

<sup>3</sup> "de facto" population

<sup>4</sup> "de juré" population

**Table 1.7(a) - Estimated resident population<sup>1</sup> by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994**  
( Mid - year estimates)

Country/Municipal Council Area (MCA) <sup>2</sup>	1st July 1993 <sup>3</sup>			1st July 1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,062,810</b>	<b>532,599</b>	<b>530,211</b>	<b>1,077,946</b>	<b>539,715</b>	<b>538,231</b>
Urban population	479,146	240,018	239,128	485,550	242,907	242,643
- <i>Port Louis</i>	(143,509)	(71,993)	(71,516)	(144,776)	(72,567)	(72,209)
- <i>Beau Bassin/Rose Hill</i>	(95,140)	(47,637)	(47,503)	(96,621)	(48,321)	(48,300)
- <i>Quatre Bornes</i>	(72,402)	(35,988)	(36,414)	(73,501)	(36,530)	(36,971)
- <i>Vacoas/Phoenix</i>	(92,612)	(46,525)	(46,087)	(94,042)	(47,098)	(46,944)
- <i>Curepipe</i>	(75,483)	(37,875)	(37,608)	(76,610)	(38,391)	(38,219)
Rural population	583,664	292,581	291,083	592,396	296,808	295,588
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	<b>34,495</b>	<b>17,191</b>	<b>17,304</b>	<b>34,661</b>	<b>17,264</b>	<b>17,397</b>
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	34,495	17,191	17,304	34,661	17,264	17,397
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,097,305</b>	<b>549,790</b>	<b>547,515</b>	<b>1,112,607</b>	<b>556,979</b>	<b>555,628</b>
Urban population	479,146	240,018	239,128	485,550	242,907	242,643
Rural population	618,159	309,772	308,387	627,057	314,072	312,985

<sup>1</sup> based on 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within towns is assumed to be the same as the net annual migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census).

<sup>2</sup> according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl. No. 12,13), 1965 (Procl. No. 23), 1967 (Procl. No 2) and 1990 (Procl No 8)

<sup>3</sup> figures for Municipality of Vacoas/Phoenix have been revised in the light of more reliable vital statistics

**Table 1.7(b) - Estimated resident population<sup>1</sup> by urban/rural residence and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994**  
(End of year estimates)

Country/Municipal Council Area <sup>2</sup>	31st December 1993			31st December 1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,071,033</b>	<b>536,392</b>	<b>534,641</b>	<b>1,082,972</b>	<b>542,222</b>	<b>540,750</b>
Urban population	483,434	241,886	241,548	487,419	243,825	243,594
- <i>Port Louis</i>	(144,250)	(72,305)	(71,945)	(144,970)	(72,666)	(72,304)
- <i>Beau Bassin Rose Hill</i>	(95,966)	(47,997)	(47,969)	(97,050)	(48,544)	(48,506)
- <i>Quatre Bornes</i>	(72,999)	(36,309)	(36,690)	(73,870)	(36,738)	(37,132)
- <i>Vacoas Phoenix</i>	(94,086)	(47,136)	(46,950)	(94,558)	(47,315)	(47,243)
- <i>Curepipe</i>	(76,133)	(38,139)	(37,994)	(76,971)	(38,562)	(38,409)
Rural population	587,599	294,506	293,093	595,553	298,397	297,156
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	<b>34,536</b>	<b>17,210</b>	<b>17,326</b>	<b>34,678</b>	<b>17,271</b>	<b>17,407</b>
Urban population	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural population	34,536	17,210	17,326	34,678	17,271	17,407
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	<b>1,105,569</b>	<b>553,602</b>	<b>551,967</b>	<b>1,117,650</b>	<b>559,493</b>	<b>558,157</b>
Urban population	483,434	241,886	241,548	487,419	243,825	243,594
Rural population	622,135	311,716	310,419	630,231	315,668	314,563

<sup>1</sup> based on 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children. Internal migration within towns is assumed to be the same as the net annual internal migration during 1985 - 1990 (obtained from the 1990 census)

<sup>2</sup> according to proclaimed boundaries altered in 1963 (Procl. No. 12.13).1965 (Procl. No. 23), 1967 (Procl.No 2) and 1990 (Procl No 8)

Table 1.8(a) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>

Age group (Years)	1 9 8 3 <sup>2</sup>				1 9 9 0 <sup>3</sup>			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	10,535	10,355	20,890	2.1	10,490	10,262	20,752	2.0
1 - 4	48,468	47,642	96,110	9.6	38,330	37,637	75,967	7.2
5 - 9	54,921	54,140	109,061	10.9	52,501	50,981	103,482	9.8
10 - 14	50,258	48,738	98,996	9.9	57,171	56,102	113,273	10.7
15 - 19	59,389	58,233	117,622	11.8	49,238	47,964	97,202	9.2
20 - 24	54,544	53,722	108,266	10.8	52,426	50,238	102,664	9.7
25 - 29	45,868	45,798	91,666	9.2	53,689	51,893	105,582	10.0
30 - 34	40,080	39,444	79,524	7.9	47,714	45,875	93,589	8.9
35 - 39	27,721	28,565	56,286	5.6	41,284	39,925	81,209	7.7
40 - 44	20,655	21,239	41,894	4.2	30,126	30,309	60,435	5.7
45 - 49	19,869	20,133	40,002	4.0	21,908	22,802	44,710	4.2
50 - 54	16,643	16,472	33,115	3.3	18,462	19,576	38,038	3.6
55 - 59	17,654	17,900	35,554	3.6	15,688	16,475	32,163	3.0
60 - 64	12,171	12,994	25,165	2.5	14,758	16,088	30,846	2.9
65 - 69	8,879	10,250	19,129	1.9	11,301	12,952	24,253	2.3
70 - 74	5,373	7,257	12,630	1.3	6,480	8,269	14,749	1.4
75 - 79	2,796	4,691	7,487	0.7	3,904	6,071	9,975	0.9
80 - 84	1,197	2,575	3,772	0.4	1,566	3,210	4,776	0.5
85 +	457	1,588	2,045	0.2	694	2,229	2,923	0.3
Age unknown	442	289	731	0.1	30	42	72	0.0
<b>All ages</b>	<b>497,920</b>	<b>502,025</b>	<b>999,945</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>527,760</b>	<b>528,900</b>	<b>1,056,660</b>	<b>100.0</b>

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

<sup>2</sup> 'de facto' population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

<sup>3</sup> 'de jure' population; not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Table 1.8(b) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Island of Mauritius

Age group (Years)	1 9 8 3 <sup>1</sup>				1 9 9 0 <sup>2</sup>			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	9,975	9,820	19,795	2.0	10,088	9,908	19,996	2.0
1 - 4	46,196	45,365	91,561	9.5	36,743	36,039	72,782	7.1
5 - 9	52,488	51,668	104,156	10.8	50,011	48,443	98,454	9.6
10 - 14	48,131	46,676	94,807	9.8	54,708	53,684	108,392	10.6
15 - 19	57,431	56,294	113,725	11.8	47,231	45,982	93,213	9.1
20 - 24	53,077	52,223	105,300	10.9	50,784	48,694	99,478	9.7
25 - 29	44,708	44,677	89,385	9.2	52,451	50,576	103,027	10.1
30 - 34	39,230	38,678	77,908	8.1	46,603	44,800	91,403	8.9
35 - 39	26,955	27,827	54,782	5.7	40,437	39,142	79,579	7.8
40 - 44	19,952	20,512	40,464	4.2	29,457	29,689	59,146	5.8
45 - 49	19,285	19,550	38,835	4.0	21,219	22,102	43,321	4.2
50 - 54	16,159	16,039	32,198	3.3	17,892	18,974	36,866	3.6
55 - 59	17,281	17,517	34,798	3.6	15,219	16,016	31,235	3.1
60 - 64	11,878	12,705	24,583	2.5	14,426	15,747	30,173	3.0
65 - 69	8,658	10,001	18,659	1.9	11,062	12,698	23,760	2.3
70 - 74	5,233	7,044	12,277	1.3	6,307	8,040	14,347	1.4
75 - 79	2,718	4,579	7,297	0.7	3,815	5,924	9,739	1.0
80 - 84	1,158	2,511	3,669	0.4	1,514	3,110	4,624	0.4
85 +	447	1,556	2,003	0.2	680	2,172	2,852	0.3
Age unknown	408	253	661	0.1	29	40	69	0.0
<b>All ages</b>	<b>481,368</b>	<b>485,495</b>	<b>966,863</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>510,676</b>	<b>511,780</b>	<b>1,022,456</b>	<b>100.0</b>

<sup>1</sup> 'de facto' population: not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

<sup>2</sup> 'de jure' population: not adjusted for underenumeration of young children.



Table 1.8(c) - Age distribution of the population as enumerated at the 1983 and 1990 censuses - Island of Rodrigues

Age group (Years)	1 9 8 3 <sup>1</sup>			1 9 9 0 <sup>2</sup>				
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	560	535	1,095	3.3	402	354	756	2.2
1 - 4	2,272	2,277	4,549	13.7	1,587	1,598	3,185	9.3
5 - 9	2,433	2,472	4,905	14.8	2,490	2,538	5,028	14.7
10 - 14	2,127	2,062	4,189	12.7	2,463	2,418	4,881	14.3
15 - 19	1,958	1,939	3,897	11.8	2,007	1,982	3,989	11.7
20 - 24	1,467	1,499	2,966	9.0	1,642	1,544	3,186	9.3
25 - 29	1,160	1,121	2,281	6.9	1,238	1,317	2,555	7.5
30 - 34	850	766	1,616	4.9	1,111	1,075	2,186	6.4
35 - 39	766	738	1,504	4.5	847	783	1,630	4.8
40 - 44	703	727	1,430	4.3	669	620	1,289	3.8
45 - 49	584	583	1,167	3.5	689	700	1,389	4.0
50 - 54	484	433	917	2.8	570	602	1,172	3.4
55 - 59	373	383	756	2.3	469	459	928	2.7
60 - 64	293	289	582	1.8	332	341	673	2.0
65 - 69	221	249	470	1.4	239	254	493	1.4
70 - 74	140	213	353	1.1	173	229	402	1.2
75 - 79	78	112	190	0.6	89	147	236	0.7
80 - 84	39	64	103	0.3	52	100	152	0.4
85 +	10	32	42	0.1	14	57	71	0.2
Age unknown	34	36	70	0.2	1	2	3	0.0
All ages	16,552	16,530	33,082	100.0	17,084	17,120	34,204	100.0

<sup>1</sup> 'de facto' population  
<sup>2</sup> 'de jure' population

Table 1.9(a) - Estimated resident population<sup>1</sup> by age-group and sex - Republic of Mauritius<sup>2</sup>, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994

Age group (Years)	1st July 1993				1st July 1994			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	11,151	11,073	22,224	2.0	10,746	10,616	21,362	1.9
1 - 4	43,809	42,158	85,967	7.8	44,534	43,011	87,545	7.9
5 - 9	48,150	46,262	94,412	8.6	48,685	46,969	95,654	8.6
10 - 14	57,246	56,006	113,252	10.3	55,370	53,953	109,323	9.8
15 - 19	53,722	52,435	106,157	9.7	55,143	53,938	109,081	9.8
20 - 24	47,703	44,909	92,612	8.5	48,542	46,190	94,732	8.5
25 - 29	54,249	51,344	105,593	9.6	52,678	49,731	102,409	9.2
30 - 34	50,541	48,139	98,680	9.0	52,240	49,699	101,939	9.2
35 - 39	43,961	42,042	86,003	7.8	45,165	43,297	88,462	8.0
40 - 44	37,903	37,069	74,972	6.8	39,563	38,493	78,056	7.0
45 - 49	25,984	26,950	52,934	4.8	27,087	28,125	55,212	5.0
50 - 54	18,438	19,529	37,967	3.5	19,662	20,837	40,499	3.6
55 - 59	16,931	18,353	35,284	3.2	16,569	18,307	34,876	3.1
60 - 64	13,125	14,762	27,887	2.6	13,464	15,060	28,524	2.6
65 - 69	12,564	14,638	27,202	2.5	12,363	14,598	26,961	2.4
70 - 74	7,320	9,345	16,665	1.5	7,969	10,073	18,042	1.6
75 - 79	4,356	6,477	10,833	1.0	4,281	6,375	10,656	1.0
80 - 84	1,785	3,454	5,239	0.5	2,047	3,770	5,817	0.5
85 +	852	2,570	3,422	0.3	871	2,586	3,457	0.3
<b>All ages</b>	<b>549,790</b>	<b>547,515</b>	<b>1,097,305</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>556,979</b>	<b>555,628</b>	<b>1,112,607</b>	<b>100.0</b>

<sup>1</sup> based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0 - 5 years)

<sup>2</sup> excluding Agalega and St Brandon

Table 1.9(b) - Estimated resident population<sup>1</sup> by age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994

Age group (Years)	1st July 1993			1st July 1994				
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
0	10,817	10,747	21,564	2.0	10,392	10,255	20,647	1.9
1 - 4	42,242	40,669	82,911	7.8	43,051	41,631	84,682	7.9
5 - 9	46,118	44,221	90,339	8.5	46,720	44,991	91,711	8.5
10 - 14	54,662	53,415	108,077	10.2	52,823	51,324	104,147	9.7
15 - 19	51,502	50,180	101,682	9.6	52,821	51,675	104,496	9.7
20 - 24	45,964	43,293	89,257	8.4	46,718	44,450	91,168	8.5
25 - 29	52,950	50,043	102,993	9.7	51,404	48,469	99,873	9.3
30 - 34	49,501	47,019	96,520	9.1	51,237	48,573	99,810	9.3
35 - 39	43,002	41,131	84,133	7.9	44,167	42,379	86,546	8.0
40 - 44	37,226	36,422	73,648	6.9	38,840	37,789	76,629	7.1
45 - 49	25,353	26,317	51,670	4.9	26,467	27,536	54,003	5.0
50 - 54	17,811	18,867	36,678	3.4	19,046	20,173	39,219	3.6
55 - 59	16,444	17,840	34,284	3.2	16,060	17,773	33,833	3.1
60 - 64	12,732	14,399	27,131	2.6	13,059	14,666	27,725	2.6
65 - 69	12,315	14,340	26,655	2.5	12,111	14,301	26,412	2.4
70 - 74	7,151	9,141	16,292	1.5	7,787	9,870	17,657	1.6
75 - 79	4,251	6,312	10,563	1.0	4,169	6,193	10,362	1.0
80 - 84	1,729	3,351	5,080	0.5	2,002	3,676	5,678	0.5
85 +	829	2,504	3,333	0.3	841	2,507	3,348	0.3
<b>All ages</b>	<b>532,599</b>	<b>530,211</b>	<b>1,062,810</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>539,715</b>	<b>538,231</b>	<b>1,077,946</b>	<b>100.0</b>

<sup>1</sup> based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)

Table 1.10(a) - Distribution of the resident population<sup>1</sup> by selected age group and sex - Republic of Mauritius<sup>2</sup>, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994

Age group (Years)	1st July 1993			1st July 1994				
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
Under 5	54,960	53,231	108,191	9.9	55,280	53,627	108,907	9.8
5 - 11	69,401	67,098	136,499	12.4	68,717	66,415	135,132	12.1
12 - 19	89,717	87,605	177,322	16.2	90,481	88,445	178,926	16.1
16 - 18	31,907	31,136	63,043	5.7	32,754	32,019	64,773	5.8
Under 15	160,356	155,499	315,855	28.8	159,335	154,549	313,884	28.2
Under 18	193,132	187,524	380,656	34.7	193,611	187,955	381,566	34.3
Under 21	223,212	216,497	439,709	40.1	224,728	218,528	443,256	39.8
15 - 49	314,063	302,888	616,951	56.2	320,418	309,473	629,891	56.6
15 - 64	362,557	355,532	718,089	65.4	370,113	363,677	733,790	66.0
15 & over	389,434	392,016	781,450	71.2	397,644	401,079	798,723	71.8
18 & over	356,658	359,991	716,649	65.3	363,368	367,673	731,041	65.7
21 & over	326,578	331,018	657,596	59.9	332,251	337,100	669,351	60.2
60 & over	40,002	51,246	91,248	8.3	40,995	52,462	93,457	8.4
65 & over	26,877	36,484	63,361	5.8	27,531	37,402	64,933	5.8
All ages	549,790	547,515	1,097,305	100.0	556,979	555,628	1,112,607	100.0
Mean age	28.3	29.6	28.9		28.5	29.8	29.2	
Median age	26.2	27.0	26.6		26.5	27.3	26.9	
Dependency ratio	516.4	540.0	528.1		504.9	527.8	516.2	

<sup>1</sup> based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)

<sup>2</sup> excluding Agalega and St Brandon.

Table 1.10(b) - Distribution of the resident population<sup>1</sup> by selected age group and sex - Island of Mauritius, 1st July 1993 & 1st July 1994

Age group (Years)	1st July 1993				1st July 1994			
	Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes	
			Number	%			Number	%
Under 5	53,059	51,416	104,475	9.8	53,443	51,886	105,329	9.8
5 - 11	66,361	64,029	130,390	12.3	65,780	63,484	129,264	12.0
12 - 19	85,921	83,787	169,708	16.0	86,584	84,506	171,090	15.9
16 - 18	30,545	29,767	60,312	5.7	31,362	30,632	61,994	5.8
Under 15	153,839	149,052	302,891	28.5	152,986	148,201	301,187	27.9
Under 18	185,218	179,680	364,898	34.3	185,797	180,217	366,014	34.0
Under 21	214,059	207,423	421,482	39.7	215,662	209,506	425,168	39.4
15 - 49	305,498	294,405	599,903	56.4	311,654	300,871	612,525	56.8
15 - 64	352,485	345,511	697,996	65.7	359,819	353,483	713,302	66.2
15 & over	378,760	381,159	759,919	71.5	386,729	390,030	776,759	72.1
18 & over	347,381	350,531	697,912	65.7	353,918	358,014	711,932	66.0
21 & over	318,540	322,788	641,328	60.3	324,053	328,725	652,778	60.6
60 & over	39,007	50,047	89,054	8.4	39,969	51,213	91,182	8.5
65 & over	26,275	35,648	61,923	5.8	26,910	36,547	63,457	5.9
All ages	532,599	530,211	1,062,810	100.0	539,715	538,231	1,077,946	100.0
Mean age	28.4	29.7	29.1		28.6	29.9	29.3	
Median age	26.4	27.3	26.8		26.7	27.6	27.1	
Dependency ratio	511.0	534.6	522.7		500.0	522.7	511.2	

<sup>1</sup> based on 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children (1,329 males and 786 females at ages 0-5 years)

Table 1.11(a) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 1985 - 1994

Year	Population at beginning of year <sup>2</sup>	Natural movement			Net international migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year <sup>2</sup>
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	International migration	Total	
1985	1,016,658	19,376	6,906	12,470	-3,527	8,943	1.23	-0.35	0.88	1,025,601
1986	1,025,601	19,170	6,805	12,365	-3,579	8,786	1.21	-0.35	0.86	1,034,387
1987	1,034,387	20,033	6,753	13,280	-7,324	5,956	1.28	-0.71	0.57	1,040,343
1988	1,040,343	20,941	6,879	14,062	-5,058	9,004	1.35	-0.49	0.86	1,049,347
1989	1,049,347	21,822	7,149	14,673	-6,596	8,077	1.40	-0.63	0.77	1,057,424
1990	1,057,424	22,602	7,031	15,571	-7,177	8,394	1.47	-0.68	0.79	1,065,818
1991	1,065,818	22,197	7,027	15,170	-3,315	11,855	1.42	-0.31	1.11	1,077,673
1992	1,077,673	22,902	7,023	15,879	-1,338	14,541	1.47	-0.12	1.35	1,092,214
1993	1,092,214	22,329	7,433	14,896	-1,541	13,355	1.36	-0.14	1.22	1,105,569
1994	1,105,569	21,795	7,402	14,393	-2,312	12,081	1.30	-0.21	1.09	1,117,650

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

<sup>2</sup> 1985 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

**Table 1.11(b) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1985 - 1994**

Year	Population at beginning of year <sup>1</sup>	Natural movement			Net migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year <sup>1</sup>
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	Migration	Total	
1985	982,780	18,520	6,691	11,829	-3,003	8,826	1.20	-0.30	0.90	991,606
1986	991,606	18,225	6,622	11,603	-3,132	8,471	1.17	-0.32	0.85	1,000,077
1987	1,000,077	19,151	6,581	12,570	-6,726	5,844	1.26	-0.67	0.59	1,005,921
1988	1,005,921	20,057	6,699	13,358	-3,561	9,797	1.32	-0.35	0.97	1,015,718
1989	1,015,718	20,955	6,946	14,009	-6,489	7,520	1.38	-0.64	0.74	1,023,238
1990	1,023,238	21,799	6,854	14,945	-6,657	8,288	1.46	-0.65	0.81	1,031,526
1991	1,031,526	21,436	6,815	14,621	-2,853	11,768	1.42	-0.28	1.14	1,043,294
1992	1,043,294	22,170	6,866	15,304	-877	14,427	1.47	-0.08	1.39	1,057,721
1993	1,057,721	21,667	7,275	14,392	-1,080	13,312	1.36	-0.10	1.26	1,071,033
1994	1,071,033	21,050	7,234	13,816	-1,877	11,939	1.29	-0.18	1.11	1,082,972

<sup>1</sup> 1985 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Table 1.11(c) - Growth of the resident population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994

Year	Population at beginning of year <sup>1</sup>	Natural movement			Net migration	Total increase	% change during the year due to:			Population at end of year <sup>1</sup>
		Live births	Deaths	Natural increase			Natural increase	Migration	Total	
1985	33,878	856	215	641	-524	117	1.89	-1.55	0.34	33,995
1986	33,995	945	183	762	-447	315	2.24	-1.31	0.93	34,310
1987	34,310	882	172	710	-598	112	2.07	-1.74	0.33	34,422
1988	34,422	884	180	704	-1,497	-793	2.05	-4.35	-2.30	33,629
1989	33,629	867	203	664	-107	557	1.97	-0.32	1.65	34,186
1990	34,186	803	177	626	-520	106	1.83	-1.52	0.31	34,292
1991	34,292	761	212	549	-462	87	1.60	-1.35	0.25	34,379
1992	34,379	732	157	575	-461	114	1.67	-1.34	0.33	34,493
1993	34,493	662	158	504	-461	43	1.46	-1.34	0.12	34,536
1994	34,536	745	168	577	-435	142	1.67	-1.26	0.41	34,678

<sup>1</sup> 1985 - 1989 population figures have been revised in the light of the 1990 census figures.



**Table 1.12 - Rate of increase of the population of Mauritius compared with other countries, 1985 - 1990**

Continent & Country	Annual rate of increase 1985-1990 (%)	Continent & Country	Annual rate of increase 1985-1990 (%)
<b>AFRICA</b>		<b>ASIA</b>	
Republic of Mauritius	0.7	Sri Lanka	1.4
( Island of Mauritius)	(0.8)	China	1.4
(Island of Rodrigues)	(0.1)	Pakistan	3.1
Malagasy Republic	2.3	India	1.9
Reunion	1.8		
<b>AMERICA</b>		<b>EUROPE</b>	
Canada	1.0	France	0.5
Bahamas	1.8	Italy	0.0
Jamaica	0.9	Portugal	0.7
U.S.A.	0.9	United Kingdom	0.2
		Hungary	-0.2
<b>OCEANIA</b>			
Australia	1.6		
New Zealand	0.6		
Fiji Islands	1.9		

Source: United Nations Demographic Yearbook 1990 (except for the Republic of Mauritius and its constituent islands)

**Table 1.13 - Expectation of life in years at selected ages at each census, Republic of Mauritius, 1962 - 1990**

Exact age (Years)	Male				Female			
	1961 - 1963 <sup>1</sup>	1971 - 1973 <sup>1</sup>	1982 - 1984	July 89 - June 91	1961 - 1963 <sup>1</sup>	1971 - 1973 <sup>1</sup>	1982 - 1984	July 89 - June 91
0	58.7	61.0	64.4	65.6	62.0	65.9	71.7	73.4
10	55.3	56.7	56.8	57.5	58.4	61.5	63.9	65.0
20	45.9	47.3	47.2	47.8	49.2	52.0	54.3	55.3
30	36.7	37.9	37.8	38.3	40.7	42.9	44.9	45.8
40	27.9	28.8	28.8	29.4	32.3	34.0	35.5	36.3
50	19.8	20.5	20.7	21.4	23.8	25.3	26.5	27.3
60	13.4	13.5	13.8	14.8	16.3	17.5	18.4	19.1
70	8.8	8.5	8.5	9.6	10.5	10.9	11.6	12.3
80	5.6	5.7	4.8	5.8	6.8	6.6	6.9	7.4

<sup>1</sup> revised

**Table 1.14(a) - Population and vital statistics - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 1961 - 1994**

Period	Population at mid-year <sup>2</sup>	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths <sup>3</sup>	Still births	Civil marriages	Divorces
1961	680,457	27,028	6,697	1,687	1,991	3,621	134
1962	699,954	27,162	6,485	1,637	1,864	4,038	94
1963	714,170	28,859	6,912	1,739	1,540	3,643	128
1964	735,272	28,610	6,421	1,647	1,643	4,126	108
1965	754,683	27,195	6,637	1,801	1,589	4,103	128
1966	773,360	27,831	6,944	1,810	1,410	4,289	102
1967	788,544	24,471	6,750	1,726	1,107	4,105	123
1968	803,447	25,409	7,382	1,790	1,140	4,119	120
1969	815,327	22,621	6,733	1,628	988	4,055	133
1970	828,922	22,766	6,520	1,312	892	4,651	126
1971	840,602	21,926	6,436	1,146	882	4,472	179
1972	850,968	21,495	6,753	1,399	749	5,214	136
1973	869,334	20,015	6,779	1,277	701	5,679	147
1974	880,650	24,002	6,424	1,113	879	6,905	117
1975	892,045	22,557	7,201	1,130	932	7,069	110
1976	903,610	23,274	6,968	936	808	8,451	98
1977	918,005	23,859	7,154	1,087	742	8,632	197
1978	933,499	25,278	6,596	876	680	10,741	255
1979	949,888	26,163	6,871	891	668	9,327	265
1980	966,039	26,294	6,919	864	662	8,894	351
1981	980,462	24,967	6,653	884	590	8,406	305
1982	992,521	22,459	6,584	682	458	10,768	312
1983	1,001,691	21,073	6,532	570	403	10,255	361
1984	1,012,221	20,332	6,646	505	404	10,865	471
1985	1,020,528	19,376	6,906	487	383	11,245	460
1986	1,028,360	19,170	6,805	524	365	10,556	616
1987	1,036,082	20,033	6,753	504	363	11,392	842
1988	1,043,239	20,941	6,879	471	374	11,453	740
1989	1,051,260	21,822	7,149	498	415	11,197	711
1990	1,058,775	22,602	7,031	462	365	11,425	549
1991	1,070,128	22,197	7,027	413	400	11,295	707
1992	1,084,401	22,902	7,023	426	291	11,408	781
1993	1,097,305	22,329	7,433	438	337	11,576	764
1994	1,112,607	21,795	7,402	394	274	11,414	968

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega & Saint Brandon.

<sup>2</sup> figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data:

figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

<sup>3</sup> deaths of children under 1 year of age.

Note: The increase in the number of civil marriages as from 1982 is due largely to improved registration of religious marriages with the coming into force of a new Civil Status Act as from January, 1982.

**Table 1.14(b) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Mauritius, 1926 - 1994**

Period	Population at mid-period <sup>1</sup>	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths <sup>2</sup>	Still births	Civil marriages
<b>1926 - 30 Average</b>	403,248	14,208	11,614	2,002	1,256	1,455
<b>1931 - 35 Average</b>	398,647	12,490	11,889	1,752	1,216	1,489
<b>1936 - 40 Average</b>	412,003	13,621	11,157	2,119	1,240	2,093
<b>1941 - 45 Average</b>	417,838	15,027	11,927	2,318	1,240	3,333
<b>1946 - 50 Average</b>	438,797	19,595	9,113	2,343	1,348	3,503
<b>1951 - 55 Average</b>	522,577	23,176	7,701	1,884	1,472	3,307
<b>1956 - 60 Average</b>	609,518	24,803	7,091	1,691	1,767	3,112
<b>1961</b>	662,368	26,092	6,505	1,618	1,963	3,484
<b>1962</b>	681,619	26,267	6,325	1,579	1,841	3,893
<b>1963</b>	695,641	27,978	6,709	1,660	1,519	3,472
<b>1964</b>	716,298	27,528	6,184	1,561	1,611	3,965
<b>1965</b>	735,245	26,279	6,337	1,685	1,557	3,976
<b>1966</b>	753,276	26,817	6,701	1,721	1,384	4,157
<b>1967</b>	767,782	23,499	6,543	1,656	1,074	3,949
<b>1968</b>	781,615	24,413	7,126	1,688	1,110	3,974
<b>1969</b>	792,893	21,719	6,428	1,528	951	3,882
<b>1970</b>	805,489	21,623	6,309	1,232	857	4,499
<b>1971</b>	816,561	20,834	6,248	1,077	842	4,346
<b>1972</b>	826,199	20,496	6,506	1,308	718	5,082
<b>1973</b>	846,089	18,974	6,525	1,201	678	5,533
<b>1974</b>	857,063	22,938	6,221	1,045	854	6,771
<b>1975</b>	867,824	21,492	6,967	1,046	896	6,888
<b>1976</b>	879,193	22,250	6,815	900	784	8,262
<b>1977</b>	893,069	22,730	6,966	1,023	712	8,421
<b>1978</b>	907,779	24,250	6,400	823	653	10,532
<b>1979</b>	922,807	25,056	6,625	824	650	9,080
<b>1980</b>	937,886	24,983	6,685	808	623	8,629
<b>1981</b>	950,785	23,670	6,404	795	553	8,169
<b>1982</b>	960,994	21,247	6,385	624	438	10,597
<b>1983</b>	968,609	19,948	6,322	511	379	10,067
<b>1984</b>	978,658	19,222	6,417	444	388	10,638
<b>1985</b>	986,520	18,520	6,691	441	368	11,088
<b>1986</b>	994,319	18,225	6,622	480	342	10,337
<b>1987</b>	1,001,607	19,151	6,581	463	344	11,201
<b>1988</b>	1,009,332	20,057	6,699	441	351	11,283
<b>1989</b>	1,017,307	20,955	6,946	452	399	11,040
<b>1990</b>	1,024,571	21,799	6,854	434	348	11,252
<b>1991</b>	1,035,807	21,436	6,815	388	386	11,146
<b>1992</b>	1,049,967	22,170	6,866	408	286	11,246
<b>1993</b>	1,062,810	21,667	7,275	424	333	11,383
<b>1994</b>	1,077,946	21,050	7,234	379	271	11,212

<sup>1</sup> figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data: figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

<sup>2</sup> deaths of children under 1 year of age.

Note: The increase in the number of civil marriages as from 1982 is due largely to improved registration of religious marriages with the coming into force of a new Civil Status Act as from January, 1982.

**Table 1.14(c) - Population and vital statistics - Island of Rodrigues, 1961 - 1994**

Period	Population at mid-year <sup>1</sup>	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths <sup>2</sup>	Still births	Civil marriages
1961	18,089	936	192	69	28	137
1962	18,335	895	160	58	23	145
1963	18,529	881	203	79	21	171
1964	18,974	1,082	237	86	32	161
1965	19,438	916	300	116	32	127
1966	20,084	1,014	243	89	26	132
1967	20,762	972	207	70	33	156
1968	21,832	996	256	102	30	145
1969	22,434	902	305	110	37	173
1970	23,433	1,143	211	80	35	152
1971	24,041	1,092	188	69	40	132
1972	24,769	999	247	91	31	132
1973	23,245	1,041	254	76	23	146
1974	23,587	1,064	203	68	25	134
1975	24,221	1,065	234	84	36	181
1976	24,417	1,024	153	36	24	189
1977	24,936	1,129	188	64	30	211
1978	25,720	1,028	196	53	27	209
1979	27,081	1,107	246	67	18	247
1980	28,153	1,311	234	56	39	265
1981	29,677	1,297	249	89	37	237
1982	31,527	1,212	199	58	20	171
1983	33,082	1,125	210	59	24	188
1984	33,563	1,110	229	61	16	227
1985	34,008	856	215	46	15	157
1986	34,041	945	183	44	23	219
1987	34,475	882	172	41	19	191
1988	33,907	884	180	30	23	170
1989	33,953	867	203	46	16	157
1990	34,204	803	177	28	17	173
1991	34,321	761	212	25	14	149
1992	34,434	732	157	18	5	162
1993	34,495	662	158	14	4	193
1994	34,661	745	168	15	3	202

<sup>1</sup> figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data.

<sup>2</sup> deaths of children under 1 year of age.

**Table 1.15(a) - Population and vital statistics rates - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 196<sup>1</sup> - 1994**

Period	Population at mid-year <sup>2</sup>	Crude birth rate	Crude Death rate	Infant mortality rate <sup>3</sup>	Still birth rate <sup>4</sup>	Marriage rate <sup>5</sup>	Divorce rate <sup>6</sup>
1961	680,457	39.7	9.8	62.4	68.6	10.6	0.4
1962	699,954	38.8	9.3	60.3	64.2	11.5	0.3
1963	714,170	40.4	9.7	60.3	50.7	10.2	0.4
1964	735,272	38.9	8.7	57.6	54.3	11.2	0.3
1965	754,683	36.0	8.8	66.2	55.2	10.9	0.3
1966	773,360	36.0	9.0	65.0	48.2	11.1	0.3
1967	788,544	31.0	8.6	70.5	43.3	10.4	0.3
1968	803,447	31.6	9.2	70.4	42.9	10.3	0.3
1969	815,327	27.7	8.3	72.0	41.8	9.9	0.3
1970	828,922	27.5	7.9	57.6	37.7	11.2	0.3
1971	840,602	26.1	7.7	52.3	38.7	10.6	0.4
1972	850,968	25.3	7.9	65.1	33.7	12.3	0.3
1973	869,334	23.0	7.8	63.8	33.8	13.1	0.3
1974	880,650	27.3	7.3	46.4	35.3	15.7	0.3
1975	892,045	25.3	8.1	50.1	39.7	15.8	0.2
1976	903,610	25.8	7.7	40.2	33.6	18.7	0.2
1977	918,005	26.0	7.8	45.6	30.2	18.8	0.4
1978	933,499	27.1	7.1	34.7	26.2	23.0	0.5
1979	949,888	27.5	7.2	34.1	24.9	19.6	0.6
1980	966,039	27.2	7.2	32.9	24.6	18.4	0.7
1981	980,462	25.5	6.8	35.4	23.1	17.1	0.6
1982	992,521	22.6	6.6	30.4	20.0	21.7	0.6
1983	1,001,691	21.0	6.5	27.0	18.8	20.5	0.7
1984	1,012,221	20.1	6.6	24.8	19.5	21.5	0.9
1985	1,020,528	19.0	6.8	25.1	19.4	22.0	0.9
1986	1,028,360	18.6	6.6	27.3	18.7	20.5	1.2
1987	1,036,082	19.3	6.5	25.2	17.8	22.0	1.6
1988	1,043,239	20.1	6.6	22.5	17.5	22.0	1.4
1989	1,051,260	20.8	6.8	22.8	18.7	21.3	1.4
1990	1,058,775	21.3	6.6	20.4	15.9	21.6	1.0
1991	1,070,128	20.7	6.6	18.6	17.7	21.1	1.3
1992	1,084,401	21.1	6.5	18.6	12.5	21.0	1.4
1993	1,097,305	20.3	6.8	19.6	14.9	21.1	1.4
1994	1,112,607	19.6	6.7	18.1	12.4	20.5	1.7

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon.

<sup>2</sup> figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data: figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

<sup>3</sup> deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births.

<sup>4</sup> still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births)

<sup>5</sup> the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-year population

<sup>6</sup> the number of persons divorced in a year per 1,000 mid-year population

Table 1.15(b) - Population and vital statistics rates - Island of Mauritius, 1926 - 1994

Period	Population at mid-period <sup>1</sup>	Crude birth rate	Crude Death rate	Infant mortality rate <sup>2</sup>	Still birth rate <sup>3</sup>	Marriage rate <sup>4</sup>
1926 - 30 Average	403,248	35.2	28.8	140.9	81.2	7.2
1931 - 35 Average	398,647	31.3	29.8	140.3	88.7	7.5
1936 - 40 Average	412,003	33.1	27.1	155.6	83.4	10.2
1941 - 45 Average	417,838	36.0	28.5	154.3 <sup>5</sup>	76.2	16.0
1946 - 50 Average	438,797	44.7	20.8	119.6 <sup>6</sup>	64.4	16.0
1951 - 55 Average	522,577	44.3	14.7	81.3	59.7	12.7
1956 - 60 Average	609,518	40.7	11.6	68.2	66.5	10.2
1961	662,368	39.4	9.8	62.0	70.0	10.5
1962	681,619	38.5	9.3	60.1	65.5	11.4
1963	695,641	40.2	9.6	59.3	51.5	10.0
1964	716,298	38.4	8.6	56.7	55.3	11.1
1965	735,245	35.7	8.6	64.1	55.9	10.8
1966	753,276	35.6	8.9	64.2	49.1	11.0
1967	767,782	30.6	8.5	70.5	43.7	10.3
1968	781,615	31.2	9.1	69.1	43.5	10.2
1969	792,893	27.4	8.1	70.4	41.9	9.8
1970	805,489	26.8	7.8	57.0	38.1	11.2
1971	816,561	25.5	7.7	51.7	38.8	10.6
1972	826,199	24.8	7.9	63.8	33.8	12.3
1973	846,089	22.4	7.7	63.3	34.5	13.1
1974	857,063	26.8	7.3	45.6	35.9	15.8
1975	867,824	24.8	8.0	48.7	40.0	15.9
1976	879,193	25.3	7.8	40.4	34.0	18.8
1977	893,069	25.5	7.8	45.0	30.4	18.9
1978	907,779	26.7	7.1	33.9	26.2	23.2
1979	922,807	27.2	7.2	32.9	25.3	19.7
1980	937,886	26.6	7.1	32.3	24.3	18.4
1981	950,785	24.9	6.7	33.6	22.8	17.2
1982	960,994	22.1	6.6	29.4	20.2	22.1
1983	968,609	20.6	6.5	25.6	18.6	20.8
1984	978,658	19.6	6.6	23.1	19.8	21.7
1985	986,520	18.8	6.8	23.8	19.5	22.5
1986	994,319	18.3	6.7	26.3	18.4	20.8
1987	1,001,607	19.1	6.6	24.2	17.6	22.4
1988	1,009,332	19.9	6.6	22.0	17.2	22.4
1989	1,017,307	20.6	6.8	21.6	18.7	21.7
1990	1,024,571	21.3	6.7	19.9	15.7	22.0
1991	1,035,807	20.7	6.6	18.1	17.7	21.5
1992	1,049,967	21.1	6.5	18.4	12.7	21.4
1993	1,062,810	20.4	6.8	19.6	15.1	21.4
1994	1,077,946	19.5	6.7	18.0	12.7	20.8

<sup>1</sup> figures for 1963 - 1971 have been revised in the light of the final 1972 population census data; figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

<sup>2</sup> deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births.

<sup>3</sup> still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births).

<sup>4</sup> the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-period population.

<sup>5</sup> the rate reached 188.0 in 1945 when there were poliomyelitis and dysentery epidemics.

<sup>6</sup> the rate reached 186.2 in 1948 when there was an epidemic of whooping cough.

**Table 1.15(c) - Population and vital statistics rates<sup>1</sup> - Island of Rodrigues, 1961 - 1994**

<b>Period</b>	<b>Population at mid-year<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>Crude birth rate</b>	<b>Crude death rate</b>	<b>Infant mortality rate<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>Still birth rate<sup>4</sup></b>	<b>Marriage rate<sup>5</sup></b>
1961	18,089	46.8	12.8	93.7	31.3	16.8
1962	18,335	49.3	10.1	76.0	25.9	16.5
1963	18,529	51.4	10.8	78.0	25.9	17.2
1964	18,974	50.6	13.0	97.6	28.7	16.1
1965	19,438	51.7	13.4	96.6	29.0	14.4
1966	20,084	48.2	12.4	94.8	30.4	13.8
1967	20,762	47.9	11.3	87.5	29.0	13.9
1968	21,832	43.8	11.7	98.3	33.7	14.5
1969	22,434	45.2	11.5	96.0	32.5	14.0
1970	23,433	44.6	10.0	82.6	34.5	13.0
1971	24,041	44.8	9.0	74.2	31.7	11.5
1972	24,769	42.1	9.3	75.4	29.1	11.0
1973	23,245	44.5	10.1	75.7	24.8	11.8
1974	23,587	44.8	9.8	71.9	25.8	13.0
1975	24,221	43.4	8.1	59.6	26.3	13.9
1976	24,417	43.9	7.8	57.2	27.2	15.9
1977	24,936	42.5	7.2	48.1	24.8	16.3
1978	25,720	42.3	8.2	56.4	22.5	17.3
1979	27,081	42.4	8.3	51.1	23.8	17.7
1980	28,153	44.0	8.6	57.1	24.7	17.7
1981	29,677	42.9	7.7	53.1	24.5	15.1
1982	31,527	38.4	7.0	56.7	21.8	12.6
1983	33,082	34.7	6.4	51.6	17.1	11.8
1984	33,563	30.7	6.5	53.7	17.5	11.3
1985	34,008	28.5	6.1	51.9	18.2	11.8
1986	34,041	26.3	5.6	48.8	20.8	11.1
1987	34,475	26.2	5.2	42.4	23.4	11.2
1988	33,907	25.9	5.5	44.4	21.6	10.2
1989	33,953	25.1	5.5	40.7	21.5	9.8
1990	34,204	23.7	5.8	40.7	19.0	9.3
1991	34,321	22.3	5.3	30.9	15.4	9.4
1992	34,434	20.9	5.1	26.5	10.6	9.8
1993	34,495	20.7	4.7	22.0	5.6	10.8
1994 <sup>6</sup>	34,661	21.5	4.8	20.1	4.0	11.7

<sup>1</sup> because of the small number of vital events, the rates have been calculated by taking the average for three years in order to remove wide fluctuations in the yearly data.

<sup>2</sup> figures for 1973 - 1982 and 1984 - 1989 have been respectively revised in the light of the 1983 and 1990 population census data.

<sup>3</sup> deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births.

<sup>4</sup> still births per 1,000 total births (live births and still births).

<sup>5</sup> the number of persons civilly married in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.

<sup>6</sup> based on vital events for the year 1994 only.

Table 1.16 - Registered vital statistics by sex - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 1975 - 1994

Year	Live births			Deaths			Infant deaths			Still births		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1975	22,557	11,426	11,131	7,201	4,174	3,027	1,130	649	481	932	514	418
1976	23,274	11,770	11,504	6,968	4,048	2,920	936	528	408	808	406	402
1977	23,859	12,168	11,691	7,154	4,184	2,970	1,087	592	495	742	398	344
1978	25,278	12,847	12,431	6,596	3,832	2,764	876	500	376	680	365	315
1979	26,163	13,383	12,780	6,871	4,112	2,759	891	516	375	668	349	319
1980	26,294	13,339	12,955	6,919	3,921	2,998	864	464	400	662	366	296
1981	24,967	12,635	12,332	6,653	3,781	2,872	884	507	377	590	343	247
1982	22,459	11,381	11,078	6,584	3,745	2,839	682	373	309	458	239	219
1983	21,073	10,691	10,382	6,532	3,693	2,839	570	322	248	403	223	180
1984	20,332	10,456	9,876	6,646	3,859	2,787	505	295	210	404	201	203
1985	19,376	9,789	9,587	6,906	3,986	2,920	487	272	215	383	191	192
1986	19,170	9,927	9,243	6,805	3,823	2,982	524	302	222	365	206	159
1987	20,033	10,119	9,914	6,753	3,844	2,909	504	298	206	363	196	167
1988	20,941	10,590	10,351	6,879	3,986	2,893	471	281	190	374	199	175
1989	21,822	11,182	10,640	7,149	4,141	3,008	498	291	207	415	218	197
1990	22,602	11,543	11,059	7,031	4,092	2,939	462	269	193	365	204	161
1991	22,197	11,354	10,843	7,027	4,036	2,991	413	241	172	400	212	188
1992	22,902	11,682	11,220	7,023	4,044	2,979	426	244	182	291	169	122
1993	22,329	11,152	11,177	7,433	4,252	3,181	438	247	191	337	178	159
1994	21,795	11,088	10,707	7,402	4,225	3,177	394	244	150	274	145	129

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon



Table 1.17 - Registered vital statistics by geographical district - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994

Geographical district	1993						1994					
	Mid-year population <sup>1</sup>	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths <sup>2</sup>	Still births	Civil marriages	Mid-year population <sup>1</sup>	Live births	Deaths	Infant deaths <sup>2</sup>	Still births	Civil marriages
Port Louis	135,076	3,172	1,221	74	55	1,183	136,105	2,915	1,086	55	48	1,049
Pamplemousses	107,152	2,181	697	30	31	1,140	109,023	2,114	677	46	26	1,171
Riviere du Rempart	90,681	1,985	618	43	42	1,228	92,133	1,923	606	29	20	1,294
Flacq	116,599	2,511	739	47	39	1,510	118,149	2,523	737	47	22	1,547
Grand Port	100,427	2,180	702	47	32	1,322	101,703	2,062	738	42	32	1,327
Savanne	62,810	1,322	394	21	16	686	63,545	1,241	406	24	20	652
Plaines Wilhems	334,567	6,332	2,253	115	78	3,003	339,658	6,219	2,361	112	69	2,764
Moka	68,261	1,101	409	33	23	706	69,269	1,203	359	10	18	678
Black River	47,237	883	242	14	17	605	48,361	850	264	14	16	730
Island of Mauritius	1,062,810	21,667	7,275	424	333	11,383	1,077,946	21,050	7,234	379	271	11,212
Island of Rodrigues	34,495	662	158	14	4	193	34,661	745	168	15	3	202
Republic of Mauritius	1,097,305	22,329	7,433	438	337	11,576	1,112,607	21,795	7,402	394	274	11,414

<sup>1</sup> based on 1990 census data adjusted for underenumeration of young children

<sup>2</sup> deaths of children under 1 year

Table 1.18 - Vital statistics by month of registration - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 1994

Month of registration	Live births			Deaths			Infant deaths			Still births			Civil Marriages
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	
January	1,755	876	879	603	339	264	34	23	11	21	13	8	684
February	1,566	768	798	550	313	237	35	22	13	16	7	9	617
March	1,829	947	882	544	302	242	27	14	13	33	18	15	620
April	1,780	914	866	570	329	241	32	24	8	20	11	9	1,024
May	1,856	969	887	628	354	274	30	16	14	26	14	12	1,007
June	1,996	1,014	982	627	380	247	34	25	9	32	20	12	967
July	1,747	863	884	657	387	270	40	21	19	18	9	9	1,089
August	1,993	990	1,003	679	383	296	38	18	20	32	20	12	1,056
September	1,948	1,016	932	635	365	270	31	22	9	25	10	15	939
October	1,913	980	933	672	383	289	37	24	13	20	6	14	1,094
November	1,812	909	903	642	353	289	28	16	12	18	8	10	1,187
December	1,600	842	758	595	337	258	28	19	9	13	9	4	1,130
Year 1994	21,795	11,088	10,707	7,402	4,225	3,177	394	244	150	274	145	129	11,414

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

Table 1.19 - Age specific fertility rates<sup>1</sup> by age of mother and live birth order - Republic of Mauritius<sup>2</sup>, 1993 & 1994

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1993	15 - 19	37.9	6.2	0.6	0.1*	-	-	44.8
	20 - 24	88.2	50.5	10.1	1.5	0.2*	0.1*	150.6
	25 - 29	49.3	57.0	21.5	5.9	1.8	0.5*	136.0
	30 - 34	18.7	30.4	20.5	8.5	2.9	1.8	82.8
	35 - 39	6.3	9.0	10.5	5.2	3.0	3.2	37.2
	40 - 44	1.4	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.1	2.3	10.1
G.F.R. <sup>4</sup>	45 - 49	0.0*	0.2*	0.1*	0.1*	0.1*	0.5*	1.0*
1994 <sup>3</sup>	15 - 49	32.0	24.5	10.2	3.5	1.4	1.2	72.8
	15 - 19	37.5	5.4	0.5*	0.0*	-	-	43.4
	20 - 24	83.6	47.6	9.4	1.6	0.2*	-	142.4
	25 - 29	46.0	57.5	21.2	5.4	1.2	0.6*	131.9
	30 - 34	19.4	33.0	21.0	8.0	2.9	1.9	86.2
	35 - 39	6.8	9.7	9.9	5.4	2.8	2.9	37.5
G.F.R. <sup>4</sup>	40 - 44	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	0.9	1.5	10.0
	45 - 49	-	0.3*	0.2*	0.1*	-	0.3*	0.9*
		30.7	24.2	9.9	3.4	1.2	1.0	70.4

<sup>1</sup> live births occurred per 1,000 females in each age group. In calculating the above rates, live births occurring to mothers aged less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45-49). Births occurring to mothers of unknown age and unknown birth order have been prorated.

<sup>2</sup> excluding Agalega and St Brandon

<sup>3</sup> provisional

<sup>4</sup> General Fertility Rate - Live births occurred per 1,000 women aged (15-49) years.

\* rates based on a small number of events (<30)

Table 1.20 - Age specific fertility rates<sup>1</sup> by age of mother and live birth order - Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994

Year	Age of mother	Live birth order						Total
		First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth & over	
1993	15 - 19	37.7	6.1	0.6	0.0*	-	-	44.4
	20 - 24	88.8	51.2	10.2	1.5	0.1*	0.1*	151.9
	25 - 29	49.8	57.5	21.5	5.6	1.7	0.5*	136.6
	30 - 34	18.8	30.8	20.5	8.2	2.5	1.6	82.4
	35 - 39	6.3	9.1	10.5	5.1	2.7	2.5	36.2
	40 - 44	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.1	1.8	9.4
	45 - 49	0.0*	0.2*	0.1*	0.1*	0.2*	0.3*	0.9*
<b>G.F.R<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>72.6</b>
1994 <sup>2</sup>	15 - 19	37.0	5.5	0.4*	0.0*	-	-	42.9
	20 - 24	84.4	48.2	9.2	1.5	0.2*	-	143.5
	25 - 29	46.3	57.8	20.9	5.1	1.1	0.6*	131.8
	30 - 34	19.5	33.2	20.8	7.7	2.5	1.6	85.3
	35 - 39	6.9	9.6	9.8	5.2	2.7	2.2	36.4
	40 - 44	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8	0.9	1.1	9.6
	45 - 49	-	0.2*	0.1*	0.1*	-	0.3*	0.7*
<b>G.F.R<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>15 - 49</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>24.4</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>70.0</b>

<sup>1</sup> live births occurred per 1,000 females in each age group. In calculating the above rates, live births occurring to mothers aged less than 15 years have been included in the age group (15-19) whilst those occurring to mothers aged 50 years and above in the age group (45-49). Births occurring to mothers of unknown age and unknown birth order have been prorated.

<sup>2</sup> provisional

<sup>3</sup> General Fertility Rate - Live births occurred per 1,000 women aged (15-49) years.

\* rates based on a small number of events (<30)

Table 1.21 - Fertility rates - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup> and Island of Mauritius, 1993 & 1994

	1993		1994 <sup>x</sup>	
	Republic of Mauritius	Island of Mauritius	Republic of Mauritius	Island of Mauritius
<b>Crude birth rate<sup>2</sup></b>	20.35	20.39	19.59	19.53
<b>General fertility rate<sup>3</sup></b>	72.80	72.60	70.43	69.96
<b>Total fertility rate<sup>4</sup></b>	2.31	2.31	2.26	2.25
<b>Gross reproduction rate<sup>5</sup></b>	1.16	1.16	1.11	1.11
<b>Net reproduction rate<sup>6</sup></b>	1.12	1.12	1.07	1.07
<b>Mid year female population aged (15 - 49) years</b>	302,888	294,405	309,473	300,871
<b>Age specific fertility rate:<sup>7</sup></b>				
<b>Age of women (years)</b>				
<b>15 - 19</b>	44.8	44.4	43.4	42.9
<b>20 - 24</b>	150.6	151.9	142.4	143.5
<b>25 - 29</b>	136.0	136.6	131.9	131.8
<b>30 - 34</b>	82.8	82.4	86.2	85.3
<b>35 - 39</b>	37.2	36.2	37.5	36.4
<b>40 - 44</b>	10.1	9.4	10.0	9.6
<b>45 - 49</b>	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.7

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

<sup>2</sup> registered live births per 1,000 mid-year population

<sup>3</sup> live births occurred per 1,000 women aged 15 - 49 years

<sup>4</sup> the average number of children born to an average woman assuming that she survives to the end of her childbearing age and is subjected to a fixed schedule of age-specific fertility rates

<sup>5</sup> the average number of daughters born to an average woman assuming that she survives to the end of her childbearing age and is subjected to a fixed schedule of age-specific fertility rates

<sup>6</sup> the extent to which the average woman will replace herself, assuming a fixed schedule of age-specific mortality rates to prevail through her reproductive span of life

<sup>7</sup> live births occurred per 1,000 women in each age-group

<sup>8</sup> provisional

Table 1.22- Marriages by type of marriage celebration and month - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 1994

Type of celebration	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Year
By civil status officer <sup>2</sup>	650	569	568	969	923	878	1,041	982	850	1,047	1,120	975	10,572
- Island of Mauritius	(644)	(562)	(551)	(960)	(906)	(860)	(1022)	(958)	(832)	(1027)	(1,101)	(947)	(10,370)
- Island of Rodrigues	(6)	(7)	(17)	(9)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(24)	(18)	(20)	(19)	(28)	(202)
By unauthorised person but assisted by a civil status officer	5	5	4	11	17	12	6	16	6	9	11	19	121
By authorised person	29	43	48	44	67	77	42	58	83	38	56	136	721
<b>Total</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>11,414</b>
Registration of past religious marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1,089</b>	<b>1,056</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>1,094</b>	<b>1,187</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>11,414</b>

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

<sup>2</sup> only this type of marriage is celebrated in Rodrigues

Table 1.23 - Marriages by type of marriage celebration and district<sup>1</sup> - Republic of Mauritius, 1994

Type of celebration	Port Louis	Pample-mousses	Riviere du Rempart	Flacq	Grand Port	Savanne	Plaines Wilhems	Moka	Black River	Island of Mauritius	Island of Rodrigues	Republic of Mauritius
By civil status officer	982	1,092	1,224	1,355	1,258	587	2,534	626	712	10,370	202	10,572
By authorised person but assisted by a civil status officer	17	19	14	17	8	7	32	5	2	121	0	121
By authorised person	50	60	56	175	61	58	198	47	16	721	0	721
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>11,212</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>11,414</b>
Registration of past religious marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Grand total</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>1,171</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>2,764</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>11,212</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>11,414</b>

<sup>1</sup> refers to district of residence of husband.

Table 1.24 - Deaths by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1994

Age at death (years)	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1	394	244	150	379	235	144	15	9	6
1 - 4	62	35	27	61	34	27	1	1	0
5 - 9	26	12	14	25	11	14	1	1	0
10 - 14	36	20	16	36	20	16	0	0	0
15 - 19	71	46	25	70	45	25	1	1	0
20 - 24	103	73	30	103	73	30	0	0	0
25 - 29	121	79	42	119	79	40	2	0	2
30 - 34	186	131	55	184	130	54	2	1	1
35 - 39	241	184	57	240	183	57	1	1	0
40 - 44	304	207	97	297	202	95	7	5	2
45 - 49	358	243	115	350	240	110	8	3	5
50 - 54	384	264	120	376	258	118	8	6	2
55 - 59	560	367	193	555	364	191	5	3	2
60 - 64	638	389	249	616	372	244	22	17	5
65 - 69	940	559	381	924	549	375	16	10	6
70 - 74	908	523	385	890	510	380	18	13	5
75 - 79	751	378	373	734	369	365	17	9	8
80 - 84	694	298	396	678	291	387	16	7	9
85 and over	618	168	450	592	158	434	26	10	16
Age unknown	7	5	2	5	3	2	2	2	0
All ages	7,402	4,225	3,177	7,234	4,126	3,108	168	99	69



Table 1.25 - Infant deaths<sup>1</sup> by age and sex - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius and Island of Rodrigues, 1994

Age at death	Republic of Mauritius			Island of Mauritius			Island of Rodrigues		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
Under 1 day	110	70	40	105	67	38	5	3	2
1 - 6 days	142	91	51	135	88	47	7	3	4
7 - 27 days	45	27	18	43	25	18	2	2	0
1 month	30	17	13	30	17	13	0	0	0
2 months	16	11	5	15	10	5	1	1	0
3 months	7	3	4	7	3	4	0	0	0
4 months	9	7	2	9	7	2	0	0	0
5 months	8	6	2	8	6	2	0	0	0
6 months	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0
7 months	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
8 months	5	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	0
9 months	5	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	0
10 months	8	3	5	8	3	5	0	0	0
11 months	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0
<b>Under 1 year</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Under 7 days</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Under 28 days</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>1 - 11 months</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>

<sup>1</sup> deaths of children under 1 year of age

Table 1.26 - Under one year mortality rates - Republic of Mauritius, Island of Mauritius & Island of Rodrigues, 1985 - 1994

	Mortality rates	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Republic of Mauritius</b>	Early neonatal mortality rate <sup>1</sup>	14.5	15.8	12.9	13.3	12.6	13.8	11.3	12.0	12.9	11.6
	Late neonatal mortality rate <sup>2</sup>	2.7	4.1	4.8	2.4	3.0	1.6	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1
	Neonatal mortality rate <sup>3</sup>	17.1	19.8	17.8	15.7	15.7	15.4	13.4	14.0	14.7	13.6
	Post-neonatal mortality rate <sup>4</sup>	8.0	7.5	7.4	6.8	7.1	5.1	5.2	4.6	4.9	4.5
	Perinatal mortality rate <sup>5</sup>	33.6	34.1	30.5	30.6	31.1	29.4	28.8	24.4	27.5	23.8
<b>Island of Mauritius</b>	Early neonatal mortality rate <sup>1</sup>	14.4	15.5	12.7	13.0	12.4	13.9	11.2	12.1	13.0	11.4
	Late neonatal mortality rate <sup>2</sup>	2.5	4.1	4.8	2.5	3.1	1.5	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0
	Neonatal mortality rate <sup>3</sup>	16.8	19.6	17.4	15.6	15.5	15.4	13.3	14.0	15.0	13.4
	Post-neonatal mortality rate <sup>4</sup>	7.0	6.7	6.7	6.4	6.1	4.5	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.6
	Perinatal mortality rate <sup>5</sup>	33.6	33.6	30.1	30.0	30.9	29.4	28.7	24.7	28.0	24.0
<b>Island of Rodrigues</b>	Early neonatal mortality rate <sup>1</sup>	16.4	21.2	18.1	19.2	18.5	10.0	13.1	8.2	7.6	16.1
	Late neonatal mortality rate <sup>2</sup>	7.0	3.2	6.8	-	2.3	3.7	2.6	4.1	-	2.7
	Neonatal mortality rate <sup>3</sup>	23.4	24.3	24.9	19.2	20.8	13.7	15.8	12.3	7.6	18.8
	Post-neonatal mortality rate <sup>4</sup>	30.4	22.2	21.5	14.7	32.3	21.2	17.1	12.3	13.6	1.3
	Perinatal mortality rate <sup>5</sup>	33.3	44.4	38.8	44.1	36.2	30.5	31.0	14.9	13.5	20.1

<sup>1</sup> the number of deaths of infants aged under 7 days in a year per 1,000 live births during that year.

<sup>2</sup> the number of deaths of infants aged from 7 to 27 days in a year per 1,000 live births in that year

<sup>3</sup> the number of deaths of infants aged less than 28 days in a year per 1,000 live births during that year.

<sup>4</sup> the number of deaths of infants aged from 28 days to under 1 year per 1,000 live births during that year.

<sup>5</sup> the sum of the number of deaths of infants aged under 7 days and the number of still births in a year per 1,000 total births (live + still births) during that year.

Table 1.27(a) - Deaths by cause<sup>1</sup> - Republic of Mauritius<sup>2</sup>, 1994

Group	Cause of death	Deaths										Death rate per 100,000 of population
		Under 1 year		1 to under 5 years		All ages						
		Both sexes		Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		%		
		17	2	6	7			153	72		153	
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	17	2	6	7	81	72	153	2.1	13.8		
II	Neoplasms	2				356	391	747	10.1	67.1		
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	3		1		114	151	265	3.6	23.8		
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	1		1		15	9	24	0.3	2.2		
V	Mental disorders	0		0		70	5	75	1.0	6.7		
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	2		6		34	9	43	0.6	3.9		
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	5		2		1,795	1,523	3,318	44.8	298.2		
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	27		9		480	286	766	10.3	68.8		
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	0		1		288	71	359	4.8	32.3		
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0		3		133	115	248	3.4	22.3		
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0		0		0	15	15	0.2	1.4		
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0		0		2	4	6	0.1	0.5		
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0		0		0	6	6	0.1	0.5		
XIV	Congenital anomalies	77		12		48	54	102	1.4	9.2		
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	245		0		160	85	245	3.3	22.0		
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	9		2		264	267	531	7.2	47.7		
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	6		12		385	114	499	6.7	44.9		
	<b>All causes</b>	<b>394</b>		<b>62</b>		<b>4,225</b>	<b>3,177</b>	<b>7,402</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>665.3</b>		

<sup>1</sup> according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death". Revision of 1975<sup>2</sup> excluding Agalega and St. Brandon

Table 1.27 (b) - Deaths by cause<sup>1</sup> - Island of Mauritius, 1994

Group	Cause of death	Deaths								Death rate per 100,000 of population
		Under 1 year		1 to under 5 years		All ages				
		Both sexes		Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		
		Both sexes	Both sexes	Number	%					
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	16	5	80	71	151	2.1	14.0		
II	Neoplasms	2	7	339	384	723	10.0	67.1		
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	3	1	114	149	263	3.6	24.4		
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	1	1	15	9	24	0.3	2.2		
V	Mental disorders	0	0	67	4	71	1.0	6.6		
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	2	6	33	9	42	0.6	3.9		
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	5	2	1,742	1,487	3,229	44.6	299.5		
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	26	9	474	283	757	10.5	70.2		
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	0	1	287	71	358	4.9	33.2		
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0	3	133	113	246	3.4	22.8		
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	0	0	15	15	0.2	1.4		
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0	0	2	4	6	0.1	0.6		
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	0	0	6	6	0.1	0.6		
XIV	Congenital anomalies	74	12	46	53	99	1.4	9.2		
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	236	0	155	81	236	3.3	21.9		
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	8	2	256	256	512	7.1	47.5		
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	6	12	383	113	496	6.8	46.0		
	<b>All causes</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>3,108</b>	<b>7,234</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>671.1</b>		

<sup>1</sup> according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death". Revision of 1975

Table 1.27 (c) - Deaths by cause<sup>1</sup> - Island of Rodrigues, 1994

Group	Cause of death	Deaths							Death rate per 100,000 of population
		Under 1 year		1 to under 5 years		All ages			
		Both sexes	Male	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes		
							Number	%	
I	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1	1	1	1	1	2	1.2	5.8
II	Neoplasms	0	17	0	17	7	24	14.3	69.2
III	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases and immunity disorders	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.2	5.8
IV	Diseases of the blood forming organs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
V	Mental disorders	0	3	0	3	1	4	2.4	11.5
VI	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	0	1	0	1	0	1	0.6	2.9
VII	Diseases of the circulatory system	0	53	0	53	36	89	53.0	256.8
VIII	Diseases of the respiratory system	1	6	0	6	3	9	5.3	26.0
IX	Diseases of the digestive system	0	1	0	1	0	1	0.6	2.9
X	Diseases of the genito-urinary system	0	0	0	0	2	2	1.2	5.8
XI	Complications of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
XII	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
XIII	Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
XIV	Congenital anomalies	3	2	0	2	1	3	1.8	8.6
XV	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	9	5	0	5	4	9	5.3	26.0
XVI	Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions	1	8	0	8	11	19	11.3	54.8
XVII	External causes of injury and poisoning	0	2	0	2	1	3	1.8	8.6
	<b>All causes</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>484.7</b>

<sup>1</sup> according to the "International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death". Revision of 1975

Table 1.28 - Projections of the resident population - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 - 2033

Age	1 9 9 3			1 9 9 8			2 0 0 3			2 0 0 8			2 0 1 3		
	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female
0-4	108,191	54,960	53,231	106,401	54,181	52,220	98,984	50,409	48,575	92,277	47,012	45,265	90,250	45,973	44,277
5-9	94,412	48,150	46,262	107,512	54,632	52,880	105,962	53,963	51,999	98,716	50,280	48,436	92,135	46,941	45,194
10-14	113,252	57,246	56,006	93,246	47,710	45,536	106,847	54,360	52,487	105,610	53,817	51,793	98,630	50,238	48,392
15-19	106,157	53,722	52,435	110,614	56,169	54,445	91,810	47,071	44,739	106,087	54,010	52,077	105,435	53,711	51,724
20-24	92,612	47,703	44,909	103,301	52,539	50,762	108,958	55,403	53,555	90,943	46,650	44,293	105,779	53,809	51,970
25-29	105,593	54,249	51,344	90,338	46,721	43,617	101,902	51,856	50,046	108,079	54,927	53,152	90,586	46,398	44,188
30-34	98,680	50,541	48,139	103,938	53,393	50,545	89,315	46,149	43,166	101,144	51,395	49,749	107,566	54,569	52,997
35-39	86,003	43,961	42,042	97,157	49,602	47,555	102,746	52,610	50,136	88,504	45,608	42,896	100,464	50,922	49,542
40-44	74,972	37,903	37,069	84,356	42,839	41,517	95,633	48,521	47,112	101,325	51,571	49,754	87,462	44,835	42,627
45-49	52,934	25,984	26,950	72,939	36,506	36,433	82,358	41,418	40,940	93,622	47,078	46,544	99,364	50,137	49,227
50-54	37,967	18,438	19,529	50,886	24,582	26,304	70,346	34,655	35,691	79,660	39,465	40,195	90,804	45,024	45,780
55-59	35,284	16,931	18,353	35,857	17,013	18,844	48,270	22,770	25,500	66,947	32,238	34,709	76,061	36,872	39,189
60-64	27,887	13,125	14,762	32,233	14,965	17,268	32,992	15,121	17,871	44,630	20,321	24,309	62,141	28,906	33,235
65-69	27,202	12,564	14,638	24,297	10,926	13,371	28,372	12,545	15,827	29,258	12,744	16,514	39,856	17,227	22,629
70-74	16,665	7,520	9,345	22,244	9,636	12,608	20,088	8,434	11,654	23,721	9,753	13,968	24,727	9,987	14,740
75-79	10,833	4,356	6,477	12,244	4,953	7,291	16,604	6,560	10,044	15,269	5,805	9,464	18,340	6,806	11,534
80+	8,661	2,637	6,024	10,508	3,503	7,005	12,501	4,275	8,226	16,582	5,642	10,940	17,999	5,885	12,114
<b>All ages</b>	<b>1,097,305</b>	<b>549,790</b>	<b>547,515</b>	<b>1,158,071</b>	<b>579,870</b>	<b>578,201</b>	<b>1,213,688</b>	<b>606,120</b>	<b>607,568</b>	<b>1,262,374</b>	<b>628,316</b>	<b>634,058</b>	<b>1,307,599</b>	<b>648,240</b>	<b>659,359</b>

Base: 1993 resident population estimated by adding the balance of births, deaths, and migration to the 1990 census population adjusted for underenumeration of young children.

Assumptions:

(i) Fertility The total fertility rate declines from 2.28 in the period 1988 - 1993, to 2.05 in the period 1998 - 2003 and then stabilizes at 1.85 as from 2008

(ii) Mortality: (a) The life expectancy at birth for male improves from 66.07 in the period 1988 - 1993 to 69.92 in the period 2008 - 2013 and then to 72.62 in the period 2028-2033. .

(b) The life expectancy at birth for female improves from 73.71 in the period 1988 - 1993 to 77.80 in the period 2008 - 2013 and then to 80.85 in the period 2028 - 2033.

(iii) Migration A net yearly outmigration of 800 males and 1300 females during 1993 - 1998, 450 males and 650 females during 1998 - 2003; 200 males and 300 females during 2003 - 2008, and then none afterwards

**Table 1.28 - Projections of the resident population - Republic of Mauritius, 1993 - 2033 (cont'd)**

Age	2018			2023			2028			2033		
	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female	B.sexes	Male	Female
0-4	91,797	46,755	45,042	91,769	46,739	45,030	89,407	45,533	43,874	86,250	43,922	42,328
5-9	90,127	45,912	44,215	91,686	46,701	44,985	91,666	46,689	44,977	89,314	45,488	43,826
10-14	92,067	46,911	45,156	90,070	45,887	44,183	91,635	46,679	44,956	91,620	46,669	44,951
15-19	98,480	50,149	48,331	91,937	46,834	45,103	89,953	45,819	44,134	91,526	46,616	44,910
20-24	105,147	53,522	51,625	98,226	49,981	48,245	91,714	46,685	45,029	89,744	45,678	44,066
25-29	105,387	53,531	51,856	104,773	53,254	51,519	97,890	49,738	48,152	91,411	46,464	44,947
30-34	90,189	46,122	44,067	104,941	53,219	51,722	104,344	52,951	51,393	97,508	49,468	48,040
35-39	106,905	54,111	52,794	89,677	45,766	43,911	104,390	52,840	51,550	103,826	52,593	51,233
40-44	99,434	50,179	49,255	105,931	53,420	52,511	88,931	45,240	43,691	103,592	52,283	51,309
45-49	85,918	43,708	42,210	97,877	49,065	48,812	104,436	52,361	52,075	87,784	44,430	43,354
50-54	96,513	48,032	48,481	83,618	41,997	41,621	95,526	47,343	48,183	102,141	50,691	51,450
55-59	86,875	42,152	44,723	92,577	45,126	47,451	80,472	39,668	40,804	92,218	44,915	47,303
60-64	70,894	33,229	37,665	81,215	38,092	43,123	86,869	40,975	45,894	75,832	36,257	39,575
65-69	55,790	24,654	31,136	63,933	28,448	35,485	73,651	32,806	40,845	79,261	35,585	43,676
70-74	33,953	13,554	20,399	47,877	19,540	28,337	55,360	22,792	32,568	64,315	26,562	37,753
75-79	19,446	7,073	12,373	27,158	9,791	17,367	38,749	14,336	24,413	45,170	16,838	28,332
80+	21,097	6,644	14,453	23,854	7,325	16,529	31,139	9,494	21,645	43,625	13,613	30,012
All ages	1,350,019	666,238	683,781	1,387,119	681,185	705,934	1,416,132	691,949	724,183	1,435,137	698,072	737,065

## SECTION 2 - INTERNATIONAL TRAVEL AND TOURISM

**Table 2.1 - Passenger traffic<sup>1</sup> - Island of Mauritius, 1982 - 1994**

Period	Arrivals			Departures			Net overseas migration
	Total	By sea	By air	Total	By sea	By air	
<b>1982</b>	166,669	3,839	162,830	171,991	4,421	167,570	- 5,322
<b>1983</b>	177,665	4,915	172,750	182,005	4,755	177,250	- 4,340
<b>1984</b>	198,461	5,541	192,920	202,983	5,553	197,430	- 4,522
<b>1985</b>	212,860	4,450	208,410	215,000	5,020	209,980	- 2,140
<b>1986</b>	235,640	4,510	231,130	236,850	4,300	232,550	- 1,210
<b>1987</b>	293,160	4,870	288,290	294,970	5,230	289,740	- 1,810
<b>1988</b>	343,940	5,260	338,680	341,330	4,340	336,990	+ 2,610
<b>1989</b>	379,080	3,190	375,890	385,050	3,620	381,430	- 5,970
<b>1990</b>	418,200	3,820	414,380	422,230	3,820	418,410	- 4,030
<b>1991</b>	426,680	7,290	419,390	425,620	5,820	419,800	+ 1,060
<b>1992</b>	475,920	9,260	466,660	472,010	6,780	465,230	+ 3,910
<b>1993</b>	523,740	13,530	510,210	520,400	11,890	508,510	+ 3,340
<b>1994</b>	552,201	13,526	538,675	551,640	11,728	539,912	+ 561
<b>1994 1st Qr.</b>	132,853	3,286	129,567	141,696	2,771	138,925	- 8,843
<b>2nd Qr.</b>	119,140	2,402	116,738	123,888	2,256	121,632	- 4,748
<b>3rd Qr.</b>	143,908	4,186	139,722	142,752	3,827	138,925	+ 1,156
<b>4th Qr.</b>	156,300	3,652	152,648	143,304	2,874	140,430	+ 12,996

<sup>1</sup> As from January 1994, data on passenger traffic are being compiled from all embarkation and disembarkation cards. Prior to this period, they were based on a 10% sample of such cards. They include:

- (a) emigrants to and immigrants from the dependencies;
- (b) movement of military personnel as from the 1962 Population Census but excludes those transit passengers who did not leave the airport; and
- (c) the very small number of engaged or discharged seamen up to 1985.



**Table 2.2 - Passenger traffic<sup>1</sup> by country of original embarkation or final destination, 1994**

<b>Country of original embarkation or final destination</b>	<b>Total arrivals</b>	<b>Total departures</b>
Australia	8,107	6,780
Belgium	3,220	2,127
France	82,352	85,841
Germany	38,636	39,373
Hong Kong	6,747	6,383
India	19,679	19,620
Italy	17,165	16,057
Japan	1,189	872
Kenya	4,165	3,653
Malagasy Republic	10,123	8,548
Reunion	167,807	174,944
Rodrigues	23,636	23,292
Seychelles	8,774	5,871
Singapore	19,984	21,319
South Africa, Republic of	55,547	55,171
Switzerland	13,055	13,241
Tanzania	68	70
United Kingdom	47,527	51,107
Zambia	114	62
Zimbabwe	6,637	5,985
Other countries	17,669	11,324
<b>All countries</b>	<b>552,201</b>	<b>551,640</b>

<sup>1</sup> excluding seamen and transit passengers who did not leave the airport

Table 2.3 - Tourist<sup>1</sup> arrivals by mode of transport and tourist nights spent during period, 1982- 1994

Period	Mode of transport			Tourist nights spent during period <sup>2</sup>	% change over previous year	
	Sea	Air	Total		Tourist arrivals	Tourist nights
1982	680	117,680	118,360	1,392,510	- 2.7	+ 2.3
1983	960	122,860	123,820	1,405,870	+ 4.6	+ 1.0
1984	1,230	138,440	139,670	1,541,590	+ 12.8	+ 9.7
1985	920	147,940	148,860	1,735,960	+ 6.6	+ 12.6
1986	950	164,360	165,310	1,878,370	+ 11.1	+ 8.2
1987	1,530	206,040	207,570	2,371,970	+ 25.6	+ 26.3
1988	1,770	237,530	239,300	3,002,820	+ 15.3	+ 26.6
1989	840	261,950	262,790	3,196,780	+ 9.8	+ 6.5
1990	1,200	290,350	291,550	3,564,930	+ 10.9	+ 11.5
1991	2,500	298,170	300,670	3,696,990	+ 3.1	+ 3.7
1992	2,630	332,770	335,400	4,097,430	+ 11.6	+ 10.8
1993	5,710	368,920	374,630	4,589,220	+ 11.7	+ 12
1994	6,383	394,143	400,526	4,302,725	+ 6.9	- 6.2

<sup>1</sup> a tourist is defined as a non-resident staying in the island for more than 24 hours but less than a year

<sup>2</sup> including nights spent during reference period by tourist arriving prior to the period

**Table 2.4 - Official long-term emigrants<sup>1</sup> by sex, Island of Mauritius, 1972-1994**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Both sexes</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
1972	2,271	956	1315
1973	2,037	844	1193
1974	1,494	606	888
1975	874	328	546
1976	579	195	384
1977	290	120	170
1978	320	111	209
1979	191	43	148
1980	308	84	224
1981	485	283	202
1982	913	682	231
1983	1,735	1,437	298
1984	1,961	1,256	705
1985	1,585	742	843
1986	2,014	931	1083
1987	3,339	1,545	1794
1988	2,493	1,186	1307
1989	1,752	1,082	670
1990	1,042	674	368
1991	715	483	232
1992	437	244	193
1993	1,161	539	622
1994	1,900	882	1018

<sup>1</sup> persons who have obtained a permit to migrate to another country. The figures have been compiled from the Passport Office register.

Table 2.5 - Tourist arrivals by country of residence, 1987 - 1994

Country of residence	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Australia	3,150	2,310	2,510	3,060	2,960	5,100	4,520	4,160
Belgium	1,400	1,810	1,630	1,920	2,010	2,510	3,530	4,292
France	44,200	50,240	53,660	53,170	58,370	74,330	85,120	106,268
Germany	13,780	15,130	18,210	19,680	24,140	29,800	38,500	41,824
India	2,980	4,220	4,790	8,190	8,490	8,200	10,740	10,449
Italy	12,240	14,960	14,470	14,180	13,240	14,990	15,290	18,149
Japan	1,780	2,190	2,900	3,220	3,750	3,520	2,540	3,221
Kenya	1,020	1,260	1,100	1,440	1,240	1,720	1,070	1,278
Malagasy Republic	7,190	6,770	6,530	6,550	6,010	7,260	7,740	6,849
Reunion	47,970	56,930	65,550	73,310	77,840	81,260	84,960	77,035
Seychelles	1,090	1,950	3,260	3,500	3,420	4,710	5,420	5,650
Singapore	1,020	1,340	1,990	2,110	2,010	1,680	2,770	3,247
South Africa, Rep. of	30,960	35,860	36,860	41,860	43,020	39,790	42,350	39,762
Switzerland	8,180	9,080	10,690	10,740	8,930	10,150	11,010	11,453
Tanzania	700	690	550	440	400	280	200	182
United Kingdom	11,790	13,780	16,550	21,920	20,660	24,510	29,950	33,295
U.S.A.	1,880	1,470	1,890	2,220	1,720	1,830	1,790	2,006
Zambia	860	2,590	1,810	1,490	890	310	340	337
Zimbabwe	2,370	2,900	2,870	3,670	3,580	2,990	3,460	3,539
Other countries	13,010	13,820	14,970	18,880	17,990	20,460	23,330	27,530
All countries	207,570	239,300	262,790	291,550	300,670	335,400	374,630	400,526

Table 2.6 - Tourist nights<sup>1</sup> by country of residence of tourist, 1987 - 1994

Country of residence	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Australia	40,160	33,590	41,340	36,590	46,260	67,490	59,810	60,707
Belgium	23,760	27,800	27,230	33,150	40,580	43,670	61,420	64,067
France	529,050	672,940	716,820	720,600	732,050	938,530	1,074,770	1,130,284
Germany	209,850	234,480	277,370	280,200	371,280	445,290	575,290	514,891
India	45,770	84,280	86,570	145,190	117,480	137,440	180,010	163,537
Italy	133,940	171,420	170,190	155,460	140,050	156,900	160,040	187,572
Japan	10,090	15,460	15,570	23,970	35,000	28,160	20,320	17,985
Kenya	9,100	12,840	17,460	18,730	9,160	15,060	9,370	9,539
Malagasy Republic	58,430	67,520	51,650	60,380	56,780	89,580	95,500	56,218
Reunion	394,360	534,580	567,030	628,730	732,060	706,820	739,000	573,551
Seychelles	18,250	26,140	39,070	46,950	56,950	71,940	82,780	58,819
Singapore	10,130	16,880	13,090	25,110	15,550	22,380	36,900	19,072
South Africa, Rep of	315,210	402,200	371,430	434,310	435,710	432,730	460,570	387,048
Switzerland	122,970	135,640	167,350	163,370	151,960	147,800	160,320	153,950
Tanzania	5,390	3,930	5,420	3,390	4,420	2,190	1,560	2,152
United Kingdom	204,460	237,610	313,080	371,350	352,770	401,790	490,970	490,810
U S A	24,360	23,100	27,620	37,630	35,470	26,570	25,990	18,802
Zambia	12,820	20,630	19,480	18,030	9,330	5,060	5,550	2,573
Zimbabwe	34,950	35,020	36,150	48,040	41,110	36,080	41,750	35,104
Other countries	168,920	246,760	232,860	313,750	313,020	321,950	307,300	356,044
All countries	2,371,970	3,002,820	3,196,780	3,564,930	3,696,990	4,097,430	4,589,220	4,302,725

<sup>1</sup> The number of nights spent during period by tourists who arrived during the period and those who arrived prior to the 1st January of the period under review

**Table 2.7 - Hotels, rooms and bed places, 1984-1994**

Year	No. of hotels	No. of rooms	No. of bed places
1984	54	2,488	5,102
1985	55	2,630	5,387
1986	56	2,888	5,955
1987	60	3,108	6,418
1988	64	3,399	7,009
1989	67	3,605	7,374
1990	75	4,603	9,572
1991	80	5,064	10,482
1992	84	5,271	10,917
1993	85	5,341	11,058
1994	90	5,888	12,155

**Table 2.8 - Monthly occupancy rates in large hotels, 1993-1994**

Month	1993		1994	
	Total <sup>1</sup> room	Total <sup>2</sup> bed	Total <sup>1</sup> room	Total <sup>2</sup> bed
January	70.8	66.3	81.5	73.6
February	70.2	64.3	76.5	70.1
March	65.9	58.4	73.1	68.6
April	71.0	63.9	73.7	69.6
May	59.6	54.4	71.3	65.5
June	51.7	47.0	60.8	55.7
July	55.9	51.0	64.4	59.4
August	67.4	61.1	70.0	65.4
September	72.2	66.5	76.2	70.4
October	76.8	65.6	79.4	69.9
November	86.2	77.1	90.0	81.0
December	72.4	67.5	72.0	67.0
<b>Mean</b>	<b>68.5</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>74.0</b>	<b>68.0</b>

<sup>1</sup>  $\frac{\text{Total number of room nights rented} \times 100}{\text{Total number of room nights available}}$

<sup>2</sup>  $\frac{\text{Total number of bed nights rented} \times 100}{\text{Total number of bed nights available}}$

## SECTION 3 \* - PUBLIC HEALTH

**Table 3.1-Health services (as at 31st December) - Republic of Mauritius, 1990-1994**

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 <sup>6</sup>
<b>Hospitals</b>					
Regional hospitals	3	4	4	4	4
District hospitals	5	5	5	5	5
Specialised hospitals (psychiatric, chest, eye and E.N.T) <sup>1</sup>	4	4	4	4	4
Private hospitals on sugar estate	2	2	1	1	1
<b>Area health centres<sup>2</sup></b>	26	29	29	29	29
<b>Health centres with beds (Island of Rodrigues)</b>	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Community health centres<sup>2</sup></b>	125	116	116	116	116
<b>Family health service centres<sup>3</sup></b>	-	9	9	9	9
<b>Dispensaries</b>					
Private dispensaries on sugar estates	25	25	24	24	24
Mobile dispensaries	5	5	5	5	5
<b>Clinics</b>					
Dental (including oral surgery and orthodontics)	27	29	31	33	35
Social hygiene	1	1	1	1	1
Private	8	8	8	9	9
Public mobile ante-natal and family planning	1	1	1	1	1
Public mobile dental	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Health offices</b>	14	14	14	14	14
<b>Personnel</b>					
<b>Doctors</b>					
Total government doctors <sup>4</sup>	521	533	538	528	525
of which: specialists <sup>5</sup>	(158)	(174)	(166)	(169)	(159)
Doctors in private practice	336	358	378 <sup>7</sup>	398 <sup>7</sup>	416 <sup>7</sup>
TOTAL	857	891	916 <sup>7</sup>	926 <sup>7</sup>	941 <sup>7</sup>
<b>Dentists</b>					
Government services <sup>4</sup>	37	37	37	41	42
Private	103	108	104 <sup>7</sup>	101 <sup>7</sup>	106
TOTAL	140	145	141 <sup>7</sup>	142 <sup>7</sup>	148
<b>Pharmacists</b>					
Government services <sup>4</sup>	9	9	9	8	8
Private	118	131	155	173	198
TOTAL	127	140	164	181	206
<b>Qualified nurse and midwives</b>					
Government services <sup>4</sup>	2,768	2,732	2,598	2,679	2,575

<sup>1</sup> the E.N.T. Centre is administratively attached to Victoria Hospital.

<sup>2</sup> health institutions providing ambulatory care and services have been restructured into Area Health Centres and Community Health Centres, the latter being satellites of the former.

<sup>3</sup> centres providing maternal and child health and family planning services only.

<sup>4</sup> including temporary officers but excluding pre-registration ones.

<sup>5</sup> excluding those performing administrative duties full-time.

<sup>6</sup> provisional.

<sup>7</sup> figures subsequent to the setting up of the Medical and Dental Councils. Figures for 1991 and earlier years have been revised in consequence.

\* Source: Statistical Division, Ministry of Health.

Table 3.2 - Statistics of government hospitals - Island of Mauritius, 1987 - 1993

Period	No. of beds (as at end of period)	Patients in hospitals on first day of period	Total admissions	Deaths	Discharges (excluding deaths)	Patients remaining on last day of period
1987	2,857	1,555	122,608	1,911	120,692	1,560
1988	2,836	1,560	131,472	1,965	129,477	1,590
1989	2,897	1,590	139,070	2,056	136,921	1,683
1990	2,904	1,683	141,710	2,108	139,732	1,553
1991	3,094	1,553	144,615	1,996	142,553	1,619
1992	3,134	1,619	150,761 <sup>1</sup>	2,188	148,560 <sup>1</sup>	1,632
1993	3,142	1,632	152,176	2,474	149,772	1,562
1992: 1st Quarter	3,094	1,619	39,461	510	38,108	2,462
2nd Quarter	3,094	2,462	37,623	599	37,072	2,414
3rd Quarter	3,134	2,414	37,355	601	36,855 <sup>1</sup>	2,313
4th Quarter	3,134	2,313	36,322 <sup>1</sup>	478	36,525 <sup>1</sup>	1,632
1993: 1st Quarter	3,134	1,632	39,323	616	37,908	2,431
2nd Quarter	3,134	2,431	39,019	620	38,473	2,357
3rd Quarter	3,142	2,357	37,977	677	37,232	2,425
4th Quarter	3,142	2,425	35,857	561	36,159	1,562

<sup>1</sup> revised



Table 3.3 - Notifiable, contagious or communicable diseases - Republic of Mauritius<sup>1</sup>, 1992 - 1994

Period	Diseases																	
	Aids	Amoebiasis	Diphtheria	Food poisoning	Gonorrhoea	Infective Hepatitis	Leprosy	Leptospirosis	Malaria	Measles	Meningitis (cerebrospinal)	Scistosomiasis	Soft Chancre	Syphilis	Tetanus	Tuberculosis	Typhoid fever	Whooping Cough
1992	5	58	-	28	169	86	2	3	66	7	1	39	-	83	1	131	12	-
1993	3	105	-	57	121	1,973	5	4	54	88	-	5	5	71	1	164	8	-
1994	7	58	-	39	126	459	-	6	66	10	2	15	5	70	-	149	4	1
1993: 1st Qr.	1	30	-	11	22	302	-	1	10	46	-	5	-	16	-	45	4	-
2nd Qr.	1	31	-	13	43	852	-	2	19	39	-	-	1	22	-	49	1	-
3rd Qr.	-	22	-	20	31	455	4	1	16	3	-	-	1	13	-	38	1	-
4th Qr.	1	22	-	13	25	364	1	-	9	-	-	-	3	20	1	32	2	-
1994: 1st Qr.	-	21	-	20	30	308	-	2	8	1	-	-	-	17	-	38	2	-
2nd Qr.	3	35	-	4	31	102	-	1	24	-	1	2	2	15	-	34	1	-
3rd Qr.	2	2	-	8	28	36	-	2	22	-	1	8	3	17	-	40	1	-
4th Qr.	2	-	-	7	37	13	-	1	12	9	-	5	-	21	-	37	-	1

<sup>1</sup> excluding Agalega and Saint Brandon

## SECTION 4 - PUBLIC FINANCE AND BANKING

### Government Finance Statistics

The data have been compiled according to the definitions and concepts as set down in the manual on "Government Finance Statistics" (GFS).

Table 4.1 relates to Budgetary Central Government accounts and tables 4.2 to 4.10 are consolidated accounts of Central Government consisting of:

- (1) Budgetary Central Government
- (2) Extra Budgetary units, and
- (3) Social Security Schemes

Budgetary Central Government includes the various ministries, departments and Consolidated Sinking Funds.

Extra Budgetary Units are agencies responsible for the performance of specialised functions under the authority of Central Government.

A list of institutions classified as Extra Budgetary Units is given below:-

- Civil Service Family Protection Scheme Board
- Conservatoire de Musique Trust Fund
- Development Works Corporation
- Employees' Welfare Fund
- Farmers' Service Corporation
- Industrial and Vocational Training Board
- Mahatma Gandhi Institute
- Mauritius College of the Air
- Mauritius Examination Syndicate
- Mauritius Institute of Education
- Mauritius Institute of Health
- National Handicraft Centre
- National Pensions Fund
- Outer Islands Development Corporation
- Private Secondary Schools Authority
- S.S.R. Medical Research Centre
- Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Fund
- Tea Board
- Technical School Management Trust Fund
- Tertiary Education Commission
- Town and Country Planning Board
- University of Mauritius

According to the recommendation of the GFS manual, the operation of the National Pensions Fund and the Employees' welfare Fund have been included under the Central Government.

Figures for Rodrigues are also included in the tables.

**Table 4.1 - Government finance statistics : summary table, 1990/91 - 1993/94**  
**Budgetary Central Government**

	Million Rupees			
Main aggregates	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93 <sup>1</sup>	1993/94 <sup>1</sup>
1. Total revenue	9,535.9	10,531.5	11,281.5	12,833.4
Tax revenue	(9,025.7)	(9,302.1)	(10,235.2)	(11,411.6)
Non-tax revenue	(510.2)	(1,229.4)	(1,046.3)	(1,421.8)
2. Grants	61.4	25.2	78.0	130.2
3. Total revenue and grants	9,597.3	10,556.7	11,359.5	12,963.6
4. Current expenditure	8,510.1	9,608.4	10,035.7	11,824.2
5. Capital expenditure	1,631.1	2,011.2	2,121.2	2,506.6
6. Total expenditure	10,141.2	11,619.6	12,156.9	14,330.8
7. Lending minus repayments	235.9	244.0	275.9	131.8
8. Total expenditure and lending minus repayments	10,377.1	11,863.6	12,432.8	14,462.6
9. Current account surplus ( without grants, 1 - 4 )	1,025.8	923.1	1,245.8	1,009.2
10. Gross fixed capital formation	1,179.5	1,476.2	1,549.2	1,855.9
11. Overall deficit/surplus ( 3 - 8 )	-779.8	-1,306.9	-1,073.3	-1,499.0
12. Financing	779.8	1,306.9	1,073.3	1,499.0
Foreign	-(282.4)	-(336.9)	-(313.7)	-(106.4)
Domestic	(1,062.2)	(1,643.8)	(1,387.0)	(1,605.4)
<i>Non bank</i>	(164.6)	(363.3)	(477.1)	-(950.3)
<i>Deposit money banks</i>	(1,799.9)	-(4,171.2)	(3,421.7)	(1,263.6)
<i>Monetary authorities</i>	-(902.3)	(5,451.7)	-(2,511.8)	(1,292.1)
13. Budgetary central government debt at end of period	22,916.6	20,459.9	22,233.7	24,441.5
Internal debt	(16,952.6)	(14,984.3)	(16,521.6)	(18,675.9)
External debt	(5,964.0)	(5,475.6)	(5,712.1)	(5,765.6)
14. Total external debt of the country	14,234.0	15,125.0	16,870.0	17,561.0

<sup>1</sup> Revised

**Table 4.2 - Government finance statistics : summary table, 1990/91 - 1993/94**  
**Consolidated Central Government**

Million Rupees

Main aggregates	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93 <sup>1</sup>	1993/94 <sup>1</sup>
1. Total revenue	10,114.9	11,378.0	12,363.2	14,076.0
Tax revenue	(9,516.7)	(9,957.1)	(10,996.8)	(12,254.1)
Non-tax revenue	(598.2)	(1,420.9)	(1,366.4)	(1,821.9)
2. Grants	61.4	25.2	78.0	130.2
3. Total revenue and grants	10,176.3	11,403.2	12,441.2	14,206.2
4. Current expenditure	8,218.2	9,246.4	9,785.6	11,549.7
5. Capital expenditure	1,725.3	2,271.2	2,362.2	2,721.7
6. Total expenditure	9,943.5	11,517.6	12,147.8	14,271.4
7. Lending minus repayments	230.9	244.0	274.7	101.8
8. Total expenditure and lending minus repayments	10,174.4	11,761.6	12,422.5	14,373.2
9. Current account surplus ( without grants, 1 - 4 )	1,896.7	2,131.6	2,577.6	2,526.3
10. Gross fixed capital formation	1,529.8	1,938.8	1,974.7	2,212.0
11. Overall deficit/surplus ( 3 - 8 )	1.9	-358.4	18.7	-167.0
12. Financing	-1.9	358.4	-18.7	167.0
Foreign	-(282.4)	-(336.9)	-(313.7)	-(106.4)
Domestic	(280.5)	(695.3)	(295.0)	(273.4)
<i>Non bank</i>	-(324.3)	(318.4)	-(864.3)	-(1,290.9)
<i>Deposit money banks</i>	(1,507.1)	-(4,557.8)	(3,154.1)	(272.2)
<i>Monetary authorities</i>	-(902.3)	(4,934.7)	-(1,994.8)	(1,292.1)
13. Consolidated central government debt at end of period	17,853.2	16,035.5	17,407.6	19,914.6
Internal debt	(11,889.2)	(10,559.9)	(11,695.5)	(14,149.0)
External debt	(5,964.0)	(5,475.6)	(5,712.1)	(5,765.6)
14. Total external debt of the country	14,234.0	15,125.0	16,870.0	17,561.0

<sup>1</sup> Revised

**Table 4.3 - Total revenue and grants, 1990/91-1993/94**  
**Consolidated Central Government**

	Million Rupees			
Revenue items	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 <sup>1</sup>
1. Tax revenue	9,516.7	9,957.1	10,996.8	12,254.1
Individual income tax	544.1	552.2	696.8	682.7
Corporate tax	843.0	1,013.2	767.9	814.3
Social security contributions	419.1	574.3	673.5	728.8
Taxes on property	609.8	568.7	716.1	776.6
Domestic taxes on goods and services	2,297.9	2,585.3	2,939.8	3,398.3
of which: Excises duties	(831.3)	(886.2)	(1,075.6)	(1,126.0)
Sales tax	(825.0)	(927.8)	(1,020.2)	(1,209.8)
Taxes on gambling	(212.9)	(245.0)	(265.9)	(350.5)
Tax on hotel bills	(258.2)	(331.2)	(307.4)	(373.1)
Import duties	4,247.9	4,159.5	4,685.2	5,363.3
Export duties	427.6	416.3	433.8	400.3
Other tax revenue	127.3	87.6	83.7	89.8
2. Non tax revenue	598.2	1,420.9	1,366.4	1,821.9
Property income	248.1	991.4	957.2	1,324.7
Fees charges and non industrial sales	260.1	314.8	306.4	389.8
Employers' contribution to Civil Service Family Protection Scheme	44.2	47.9	49.9	72.8
Other non tax revenue	45.8	66.8	52.9	34.6
3. Total revenue	10,114.9	11,378.0	12,363.2	14,076.0
4. Grants	61.4	25.2	78.0	130.2
5. Total revenue and grants	10,176.3	11,403.2	12,441.2	14,206.2

<sup>1</sup> Revised

**Table 4.4 - Functional classification of current expenditure, 1990/91 - 1993/94  
Consolidated Central Government**

Million Rupees				
Functional categories	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 <sup>1</sup>
1. General public services	891.4	1,023.4	1,100.6	1,295.6
2. Defence	150.2	175.2	179.7	200.0
3. Public order and safety	625.6	712.9	781.7	1,024.1
4. Education	1,258.9	1,450.7	1,584.6	2,060.2
5. Health	770.0	863.8	958.1	1,176.8
6. Social security and welfare	1,448.1	1,743.0	1,961.0	2,356.2
7. Housing and community amenities	88.9	160.6	287.8	378.2
8. Recreational, cultural and religious affairs and services	79.3	98.6	118.9	143.6
9. Fuel and energy	2.9	3.3	2.0	1.9
10. Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	481.3	550.8	566.0	674.2
11. Mining and mineral resources, manufacturing and construction	32.6	37.8	53.9	67.1
12. Transportation and communication	17.0	21.2	76.5	107.3
13. Other economic affairs and services	351.6	420.7	388.5	227.3
14. Other expenditure	2,020.4	1,984.4	1,726.3	1,837.2
Public debt interest	(1,564.0)	(1,469.8)	(1,182.3)	(1,324.9)
Transfer to local government	(350.4)	(400.6)	(437.5)	(509.4)
Development works	(100.2)	(114.0)	(106.5)	(2.9)
Other	(5.8)	(-)	(-)	(-)
<b>Total current expenditure</b>	<b>8,218.2</b>	<b>9,246.4</b>	<b>9,785.6</b>	<b>11,549.7</b>

**Table 4.5 - Functional classification of capital expenditure, 1990/91 - 1993/94  
Consolidated Central Government**

Million Rupees				
Functional categories	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 <sup>1</sup>
1. General public services	151.4	212.4	157.1	219.3
2. Defence	2.8	0.4	0.4	0.3
3. Public order and safety	276.3	160.0	312.1	252.0
4. Education	185.1	231.3	231.7	249.7
5. Health	100.6	67.1	187.7	129.3
6. Social security and welfare	10.3	21.7	5.2	12.6
7. Housing and community amenities	231.1	319.8	450.9	621.2
8. Recreational, cultural and religious affairs and services	85.2	236.7	115.5	87.7
9. Fuel and energy	8.0	10.3	0.1	5.1
10. Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	142.6	132.2	149.2	147.0
11. Mining and mineral resources, manufacturing and construction	21.0	57.1	13.2	0.7
12. Transportation and communication	406.1	650.8	588.7	837.4
13. Other economic affairs and services	34.7	33.6	48.0	53.0
14. Other expenditure	70.1	137.8	102.4	106.4
<b>Total capital expenditure</b>	<b>1,725.3</b>	<b>2,271.2</b>	<b>2,362.2</b>	<b>2,721.7</b>

<sup>1</sup> Revised

**Table 4.6 - Economic classification of total expenditure, 1990/91 - 1993/94**  
**Consolidated Central Government**

Economic categories	Million Rupees			
	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Current expenditure</b>	<b>8,218.2</b>	<b>9,246.4</b>	<b>9,785.6</b>	<b>11,549.7</b>
Wages and salaries	3,423.9	3,797.9	4,033.1	5,358.9
Employers contributions to pension schemes	33.0	46.6	46.6	65.5
Other purchases of goods and services	913.7	1,170.9	1,427.1	1,525.5
Interest payments	1,564.0	1,469.8	1,182.3	1,324.9
Subsidies and other current transfers	2,283.6	2,761.2	3,096.5	3,274.9
of which: Rice and flour	(193.0)	(220.0)	(223.0)	(-)
Transfers to local government	(350.4)	(400.6)	(437.5)	(509.4)
<b>Capital expenditure</b>	<b>1,725.3</b>	<b>2,271.2</b>	<b>2,362.2</b>	<b>2,721.7</b>
Acquisition of fixed capital assets	1,529.8	1,938.8	1,974.7	2,212.0
Purchase of land and intangible assets	55.0	48.4	71.2	55.9
Capital transfers	140.5	284.0	316.3	453.8
Transfers to local government	(3.2)	(9.0)	(-)	(-)
<b>Total expenditure</b>	<b>9,943.5</b>	<b>11,517.6</b>	<b>12,147.8</b>	<b>14,271.4</b>

**Table 4.7 - Financing by type of debt holder, 1990/91-1993/94**  
**Consolidated Central Government**

Debt holders	Million Rupees			
	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93 <sup>1</sup>	1993/94
<b>Domestic financing</b>	<b>280.5</b>	<b>695.3</b>	<b>295.0</b>	<b>273.4</b>
From other general government	-347.0	591.4	289.8	-547.3
From monetary authorities	-902.3	4,934.7	-1,994.8	1,292.1
From deposit money banks	1,507.1	-4,557.8	3,154.1	272.2
Other domestic	82.1	-322.2	-1,149.1	-745.4
Adjustment	-59.4	49.2	-5.0	1.8
<b>Foreign financing</b>	<b>-282.4</b>	<b>-336.9</b>	<b>-313.7</b>	<b>-106.4</b>
From international development institutions	-120.6	-178.3	-157.8	-37.4
From foreign governments	-118.3	-152.3	60.3	-47.4
Other foreign borrowing	-45.3	-	-215.3	-27.9
Changes in cash deposits, etc.	1.8	-6.3	-0.9	6.3
<b>Total financing</b>	<b>-1.9</b>	<b>358.4</b>	<b>-18.7</b>	<b>167.0</b>

<sup>1</sup> Revised

**Table 4.8 - Financing by type of debt instrument, 1990/91 - 1993/94**  
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Debt instruments	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93 <sup>1</sup>	1993/94 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Domestic financing</b>	<b>280.5</b>	<b>695.3</b>	<b>295.0</b>	<b>273.4</b>
Long-term bonds	566.0	658.0	319.7	1,627.9
Short-term bonds and bills	1,661.5	-6,100.4	3,726.0	-353.4
Long-term loans, n.e.c.	-18.8	-312.3	-903.5	-525.2
Short-term loans and advances	5.5	3,043.0	-2,425.6	997.4
Other liabilities	-3.0	-76.3	13.3	-10.9
Changes in cash, deposits, etc.	-1,871.3	3,434.1	-429.9	-1,464.2
Discrepancy	-59.4	49.2	-5.0	1.8
<b>Foreign financing</b>	<b>-282.4</b>	<b>-336.9</b>	<b>-313.7</b>	<b>-106.4</b>
Long-term loans	-284.2	-330.6	-312.8	-112.7
Changes in cash, deposits, etc.	1.8	-6.3	-0.9	6.3
<b>Total financing</b>	<b>-1.9</b>	<b>358.4</b>	<b>-18.7</b>	<b>167.0</b>

**Table 4.9 - Outstanding debt by type of debt holder, 1991-1994**  
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Debt holders	30.06.91	30.06.92	30.06.93	30.06.94 <sup>1</sup>
<b>Domestic debt</b>	<b>11,889.2</b>	<b>10,559.9</b>	<b>11,695.5</b>	<b>14,149.0</b>
Other general government	51.3	-	-	-
Monetary authorities	0.5	3,043.1	617.4	1,909.7
Deposit money banks	9,307.3	4,798.9	8,409.3	9,708.2
Other domestic	2,530.1	2,717.9	2,668.8	2,531.1
<b>Foreign debt</b>	<b>5,964.0</b>	<b>5,475.6</b>	<b>5,712.1</b>	<b>5,765.6</b>
International development institutions	3,308.1	2,957.6	3,209.7	3,226.7
Foreign governments	2,224.7	2,138.0	2,253.3	2,238.6
Other foreign	431.2	380.0	249.1	300.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,853.2</b>	<b>16,035.5</b>	<b>17,407.6</b>	<b>19,914.6</b>

**Table 4.10 - Outstanding debt by type of debt instrument, 1991-1994**  
Consolidated Central Government

Million Rupees				
Debt instrument	30.06.91	30.06.92	30.06.93	30.06.94 <sup>1</sup>
<b>I Domestic debt</b>	<b>11,889.2</b>	<b>10,559.9</b>	<b>11,695.5</b>	<b>14,149.0</b>
Long-term bonds	3,963.6	4,665.9	4,971.7	6,068.4
Short-term bonds and bills	7,844.7	2,791.0	6,036.4	6,339.5
Long-term loans, n.e.c.	4.8	4.0	1.2	0.7
Short-term loans & advances, n.e.c.	31.8	3,057.4	629.5	1,614.8
Other domestic liabilities	44.3	41.6	56.7	125.6
<b>II Foreign debt</b>	<b>5,964.0</b>	<b>5,475.6</b>	<b>5,712.1</b>	<b>5,765.6</b>
Long-term loans, n.e.c.	5,964.0	5,475.6	5,712.1	5,765.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,853.2</b>	<b>16,035.5</b>	<b>17,407.6</b>	<b>19,914.6</b>

<sup>1</sup> Revised



Table 4.11 - Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of gross income, years of assessment, 1990/91-1993/94

Million Rupees

Range of gross income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 1990/91 <sup>2</sup>				Year of assessment 1991/92 <sup>2</sup>			
	Number of taxpayers <sup>1</sup>	Gross income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable	Number of taxpayers <sup>1</sup>	Gross income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable
20,000 or less	806	15.0	13.0	0.1	477	4.9	3.9	0.2
20,001 - 30,000	4,282	112.1	34.4	2.8	1,558	41.8	15.0	1.6
30,001 - 40,000	7,765	276.0	104.0	7.9	5,195	184.4	63.9	3.4
40,001 - 50,000	9,665	437.9	167.4	15.2	7,398	333.9	134.3	8.8
50,001 - 100,000	28,044	1,978.3	800.0	102.9	31,158	2,214.2	887.8	90.1
100,001 - 250,000	10,304	1,445.0	783.8	170.3	14,445	2,017.9	1,056.5	187.5
250,001 - 500,000	1,347	448.2	297.4	86.4	1,769	595.5	407.1	99.1
Over 500,000	463	416.0	278.8	88.0	658	600.6	434.9	121.7
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>62,676</b>	<b>5,128.5</b>	<b>2,478.8</b>	<b>473.6</b>	<b>62,658</b>	<b>5,993.2</b>	<b>3,003.4</b>	<b>512.4</b>
Gross income not stated	2,397	.	..	24.0	1,046	...	...	7.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>65,073</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>497.6</b>	<b>63,704</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>519.5</b>

<sup>1</sup> New definition of taxpayer. A wife electing to be assessed separately is counted as one taxpayer, whilst in previous Digests, married couples were counted as one taxpayer even where wife's earnings were taxed separately.

Tables for the year 1990 onwards given in this Digest and in Digest 1993 are therefore not comparable with tables already published.

<sup>2</sup> Figures are provisional and subject to amendment.

**Table 4.11(Cont'd) - Income tax - Individuals: Analysis by range of gross income, years of assessment, 1990/91-1993/94**

Million Rupees

Range of gross income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 1992/93 <sup>2</sup>				Year of assessment 1993/94 <sup>2,3</sup>			
	Number of taxpayers <sup>1</sup>	Gross income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable	Number of taxpayers <sup>1</sup>	Gross income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable
20,000 or less	538	5.2	1.6	0.1	74	0.8	0.3	-
20,001 - 30,000	374	9.8	3.4	0.3	125	3.2	1.2	0.1
30,001 - 40,000	1,878	69.0	24.1	1.7	263	9.4	4.3	0.3
40,001 - 50,000	4,077	184.9	62.1	4.0	306	14.1	7.1	0.5
50,001 - 100,000	27,901	2,060.0	776.7	69.4	2,174	164.0	70.0	6.3
100,001 - 250,000	21,341	3,063.1	1,332.8	215.5	2,004	304.3	178.8	28.6
250,001 - 500,000	2,558	854.7	505.0	116.8	647	222.4	157.8	36.3
Over 500,000	877	790.6	514.4	136.3	476	519.7	425.6	114.9
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>59,544</b>	<b>7,037.3</b>	<b>3,220.1</b>	<b>544.1</b>	<b>6,069</b>	<b>1,237.9</b>	<b>845.1</b>	<b>187.0</b>
Gross income not stated	1,736	...	...	31.4	331	...	...	1.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>61,280</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>575.5</b>	<b>6,400</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>188.9</b>

Footnotes <sup>1</sup> & <sup>2</sup> : See page 60

<sup>3</sup> With the introduction of PAYE with effect from 1st July 1993, the tax payable by an individual taxpayer deriving gross income consisting exclusively of emoluments or emoluments and rent during financial year 1992/93 has been remitted.

Table 4.12-Income tax - Companies: Analysis by range of liable income, years of assessment, 1990/91-1993/94

Million Rupees

Range of liable income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 1990/91 <sup>1</sup>				Year of assessment 1991/92 <sup>1</sup>			
	Number of companies	Liable income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable	Number of companies	Liable income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable
25,000 or less	213	2.4	2.2	0.7	230	2.7	2.6	0.9
25,001 - 50,000	169	6.2	5.5	2.0	174	6.4	6.0	2.3
50,001 - 100,000	192	14.2	12.9	4.5	204	15.3	15.0	5.2
100,001 - 150,000	154	19.0	16.9	5.5	157	19.7	18.6	6.0
150,001 - 250,000	190	37.1	33.2	11.0	196	38.3	37.3	12.7
250,001 - 500,000	244	86.6	75.6	25.6	247	88.7	84.9	27.1
500,001 - 750,000	111	68.4	63.8	19.4	110	67.9	67.2	21.8
750,001 - 1,000,000	72	62.3	54.0	17.3	74	63.7	61.6	19.0
1,000,001 - 1,500,000	86	107.5	94.6	31.0	88	108.4	106.5	33.8
1,500,001 - 2,000,000	63	110.3	94.5	31.5	64	111.7	111.4	35.7
2,000,001 - 5,000,000	101	300.7	222.4	70.7	111	342.7	266.5	92.1
5,000,001 - 10,000,000	57	395.0	313.5	91.2	58	406.0	353.8	104.4
Over 10,000,000	58	1,985.0	1,537.5	498.8	58	2,001.0	1,653.2	568.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>3,194.7</b>	<b>2,526.6</b>	<b>809.2</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>3,272.5</b>	<b>2,784.6</b>	<b>929.4</b>

<sup>1</sup> Figures are provisional and subject to amendment.

**Table 4.12(Cont'd)-Income tax - Companies: Analysis by range of liable income, years of assessment, 1990/91-1993/94**

Million Rupees

Range of liable income (Rupees)	Year of assessment 1992/93 <sup>1</sup>				Year of assessment 1993/94 <sup>1</sup>			
	Number of companies	Liable income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable	Number of companies	Liable income	Chargeable income	Tax Payable
25,000 or less	388	2.7	2.6	1.1	239	2.9	3.1	1.0
25,001 - 50,000	159	5.9	5.7	2.1	166	6.2	6.0	2.1
50,001 - 100,000	228	16.8	16.2	5.3	258	21.2	20.6	7.0
100,001 - 150,000	156	19.4	18.8	6.2	155	21.3	20.3	6.9
150,001 - 250,000	185	36.5	34.3	11.0	182	35.8	34.1	11.1
250,001 - 500,000	205	73.6	70.7	22.5	203	72.5	68.5	21.4
500,001 - 750,000	93	58.6	56.6	17.6	99	61.2	56.3	17.7
750,001 - 1,000,000	77	67.5	65.1	18.7	67	57.6	54.8	17.7
1,000,001 - 1,500,000	67	82.7	79.7	24.4	80	96.0	91.8	26.4
1,500,001 - 2,000,000	41	74.0	74.1	20.5	55	96.7	88.5	25.7
2,000,001 - 5,000,000	88	278.2	265.8	69.3	120	379.2	360.7	96.8
5,000,001 - 10,000,000	30	208.8	197.0	75.7	51	340.9	310.5	80.8
Over 10,000,000	48	1,397.0	1,380.0	403.0	47	1,434.6	1,404.9	405.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,765</b>	<b>2,321.7</b>	<b>2,266.6</b>	<b>677.4</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>2,626.1</b>	<b>2,520.1</b>	<b>720.2</b>

<sup>1</sup> Figures are provisional and subject to amendment.

Table 4.13 - Assets of the Bank of Mauritius, 1990-1994

End of Period	Grand Total	External					Local					
		Total	Balance with banks	Treasury bills	Securities	S.D.R. <sup>1</sup>	Notes and coins	Foreign investment with TFCMF <sup>2</sup>	Total	Government securities	Discounts and advances	Other assets
1990	11,739.7	10,633.2	7,821.4	2,432.9	171.0	207.7	0.2	-	1,106.5	0.5	174.9	931.1
1991	17,261.8	13,259.5	11,666.4	1,055.6	156.6	379.5	1.4	-	4,002.3	-	3,127.0	875.3
1992	16,003.8	13,866.7	12,577.7	687.1	187.2	412.9	1.8	-	2,137.1	-	1,548.3	588.8
1993	15,814.1	14,008.1	11,655.4	1,708.3	101.9	540.2	2.3	-	1,806.1	-	1,338.1	468.0
1994 : 1st Qr.	15,422.5	14,232.8	11,927.1	1,627.3	134.1	541.9	2.4	-	1,189.7	423.0	285.3	481.4
2nd Qr	15,913.2	12,729.4	8,740.6	1,580.2	103.9	539.7	2.4	1,762.6	3,183.8	282.0	2,230.6	671.2

<sup>1</sup> Special Drawing Rights

<sup>2</sup> Treasury Foreign Currency Management Fund

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 4.14 - Liabilities of the Bank of Mauritius, 1990-1994

End of period	Grand Total	Capital and reserves	Notes in circulation	Coins in circulation	Deposits				Other Liabilities <sup>1</sup>	
					Total deposits	Demand				Other deposits
						Government	Bankers	Other		
1990	11,739.7	33.0	3,458.2	74.9	4,183.6	2,884.5	1,270.4	28.7	3,990.0	
1991	17,261.8	33.0	4,153.2	103.2	1,458.1	19.5	1,345.9	91.1	11,514.3	
1992	16,003.8	33.0	4,682.5	126.9	2,058.2	15.9	1,952.0	90.3	9,103.2	
1993	15,814.1	33.0	5,165.0	139.4	2,715.7	9.9	2,684.3	21.5	7,761.0	
1994 : 1st Qr.	15,422.5	33.0	4,469.1	139.8	3,406.8	321.1	2,905.3	180.4	7,373.8	
2nd Qr	15,913.2	33.0	4,224.8	139.0	3,522.5	94.5	3,365.2	62.8	7,993.9	

<sup>1</sup> Including Bank of Mauritius Bills as from December 1991.

Source: Bank of Mauritius

**Table 4.15 - Foreign exchange reserves, 1990 - 1994**

Million Rupees

End of Period	Bank of Mauritius	Government	Statutory bodies	Commercial banks (net)	Reserve position in the I.M.F	Total
1990	10,633.2	-	-	428.3	2.0	11,063.5
1991	13,259.5	1.9	-	616.6	27.5	13,905.5
1992	13,866.7	2.3	-	541.9	145.1	14,556.0
1993	14,008.1	1.0	-	948.7	187.4	15,145.2
1994 : 1st Qr.	14,232.8	1.2	-	1,105.5	187.2	15,526.7
2nd Qr.	12,729.4	1.1	-	1,029.4	186.2	13,946.1

Source: Bank of Mauritius

**Table 4.16 - Money supply, 1990 - 1994**

Million Rupees

End of Period	Currency with the public <sup>1</sup>	Demand deposits			Total money supply
		Bank of Mauritius <sup>2</sup>	Commercial banks	Total	
1990	2,848.7	15.2	2,659.0	2,674.2	5,522.9
1991	3,407.5	8.0	3,262.8	3,270.8	6,678.3
1992	3,820.1	7.3	3,679.1	3,686.4	7,506.5
1993	4,230.9	6.0	3,188.2	3,194.2	7,425.1
1994 : 1st Qr.	3,676.2	149.6	3,234.3	3,383.9	7,060.1
2nd Qr.	3,570.3	27.9	3,432.7	3,460.6	7,030.9

<sup>1</sup> Net of cash held by commercial banks

<sup>2</sup> Miscellaneous private deposits

Source: Bank of Mauritius

**Table 4.17 - Assets of Commercial banks, 1990 - 1994**

End of Period	Reserves			Foreign Assets				Claims on Government				Claims on Private Sector						Total Assets		
	Cash in Hand	Balances with BOM <sup>1</sup>	BOM Bills	Total	Balances with Banks Abroad	Foreign Bills Discounted	Foreign Notes and Coins	Total <sup>1</sup>	Treasury Bills	Govt Securities	Advances to Govt		Local Bills Discounted	Bills Receivable	Bills Re-discounted	Local Investments	Loans and Advances		Total	Other Assets
											Local	Loans								
1990	684.4	1,270.4	-	1,954.8	515.3	1,133.5	97.0	1,745.8	5,324.3	2,013.5	23.8	7,361.6	352.8	489.2	-	249.8	12,030.0	13,121.8	2,270.9	26,454.9
1991	848.9	1,345.9	5,649.9	7,844.7	633.4	1,244.6	100.3	2,008.3	1,933.0	1,981.6	42.1	3,956.7	398.3	723.9	76.2	192.9	13,842.9	15,234.2	3,334.5	32,378.4
1992	989.3	1,952.1	3,440.3	6,381.7	488.1	895.4	110.5	2,110.8	3,743.2	2,672.4	35.6	6,451.2	745.4	798.4	221.8	200.8	16,718.5	18,684.9	4,231.7	37,860.3
1993	1,073.5	2,684.3	1,517.7	5,275.5	965.6	883.3	136.3	2,991.6	4,910.4	3,419.1	-	8,329.5	670.6	1,073.4	234.6	236.0	21,709.2	23,923.8	5,507.2	46,027.6
June 1994	793.6	3,365.2	1,118.3	5,277.1	1,083.3	925.9	37.8	3,067.2	5,368.5	3,895.0	-	9,263.5	614.4	1,033.3	200.0	294.6	24,320.9	26,463.2	5,148.2	49,219.2

Million Rupees

**Table 4.18 - Liabilities of Commercial banks, 1990-1994**

End of period	Capital and reserves	Private Sector Deposits				Govt. Deposits	Inter-Bank Deposits	Credit from BOM	Borrowing from				Bills Payable	Bills Re-discounted	Other <sup>4</sup> Liabilities	Total Liabilities
		Demand <sup>2</sup>	Savings	Time <sup>3</sup>	Total				Banks in Mauritius	Banks Abroad	Other Bank Like Institution					
1990	1,859.1	2,635.9	10,562.2	8,427.8	21,625.9	269.8	60.0	87.7	394.0	183.9	-	100.1	-	1,874.4	26,454.9	
1991	2,356.6	3,020.0	10,808.5	12,419.6	26,248.1	493.3	322.0	80.8	484.1	147.1	-	91.6	76.2	2,078.6	32,378.4	
1992	3,439.0	3,328.1	12,914.9	14,230.6	30,473.6	625.8	245.0	45.7	233.2	56.7	9.9	84.6	221.8	2,425.0	37,860.3	
1993	4,758.6	3,164.8	15,651.7	17,098.3	35,914.9	401.3	312.0	94.4	2.8	525.7	46.7	98.8	234.6	3,637.8	46,027.6	
June 1994	5,018.8	3,416.6	16,675.6	18,698.4	38,790.6	443.5	116.0	44.5	1.9	471.8	25.6	124.5	200.0	3,982.0	49,219.2	

Million Rupees

<sup>1</sup> includes Foreign Securities

<sup>2</sup> includes Demand deposits of O.B.U.'s

<sup>3</sup> includes Margin Deposits as from July 1993

<sup>4</sup> other Liabilities include Retained Foreign Currency Account and borrowings from local and foreign institutions

Source : Bank of Mauritius(BOM)

Table 4.19 - Sector-wise distribution of commercial bank's credit to the private sector, 1993-1994

Sector	Million Rupees					
	1993			1994		
	March	June	September	December	March	June
Mauritius Sugar Syndicate	5.3	1.2	204.6	268.3	36.9	19.9
Sugar Industry	966.6	1,418.3	1,013.6	1,062.2	1,234.8	1,587.6
Other Agricultural Interests	742.3	813.3	808.0	869.8	861.8	798.8
Export Processing Zone	3,759.8	3,851.6	3,617.9	4,154.8	4,314.6	4,505.4
Development Certificate Industries	987.9	1,181.9	1,251.5	1,329.2	1,279.5	1,317.0
Agricultural Development Certificate	56.6	71.7	73.2	69.2	83.6	85.2
Export Service Certificate	86.4	93.8	104.6	107.8	101.9	106.2
Pioneer Status Certificate	23.5	31.5	49.3	50.2	48.5	50.0
Housing Development Certificate	117.0	155.0	156.3	117.7	130.0	121.6
Hotel Management Certificate	839.8	897.4	973.6	1,096.1	1,032.7	1,080.7
Small Scale Industries	323.7	447.1	394.9	437.8	469.6	463.9
Ex Development Certificate Industries	438.3	416.8	459.0	484.2	501.5	463.9
Other Industries and Manufacturers	2,588.3	2,788.6	2,968.1	3,296.0	3,366.7	3,189.6
Industrial Building Enterprise Certificate	117.4	179.1	189.3	190.8	244.4	247.7
Transport	343.4	348.8	367.1	421.1	439.9	457.9
Hotels	472.8	401.9	452.1	449.5	416.7	382.4
Statutory and Para-Statal Bodies	74.6	63.4	68.3	96.3	93.0	178.1
Building contractors, Commercial Premises and Real Estate Developers	1,322.9	1,305.6	1,355.5	1,448.9	1,506.2	1,501.5
Traders	2,359.8	2,319.8	2,809.0	3,310.1	3,565.6	3,881.0
Housing	1,499.7	1,601.5	1,792.9	2,000.3	2,177.8	2,353.1
Stock Brokers	1.1	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.9	16.3
Personal and Professional	1,360.2	1,481.0	1,760.9	2,042.8	2,271.2	2,627.9
Financial Institutions	51.9	80.4	99.9	85.7	151.5	299.1
Investment in Private Sector	220.0	226.3	237.0	236.0	241.9	294.6
Other Customers	204.7	210.7	250.3	297.1	333.9	433.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,964.0</b>	<b>20,387.5</b>	<b>21,458.0</b>	<b>23,923.7</b>	<b>24,907.1</b>	<b>26,463.1</b>

Source: Bank of Mauritius



Table 4.20 - Foreign exchange rates<sup>1</sup>, 1993 - 1994

Country	Currency	June 1993		December 1993		June 1994	
		Buying <sup>2</sup>	Selling	Buying <sup>2</sup>	Selling	Buying <sup>2</sup>	Selling
Australia	AUD I	11.570	11.970	12.360	12.790	12.610	13.050
China (Rep.)	CNY I	3.010	3.120	3.190	3.300	2.020	2.090
France & Reunion	FR F1	3.057	3.105	3.136	3.186	3.200	3.251
Germany	DEM I	10.267	10.510	10.628	10.880	10.941	11.200
Hong Kong	HK D I	2.220	2.300	2.370	2.450	2.230	2.310
India	IN R 100	55.000	57.000	58.000	60.000	55.000	57.000
Italy	IT L 1000	11.250	11.700	10.670	11.100	10.960	11.400
Japan	JP Y 100	16.304	16.670	16.489	16.860	17.604	18.000
Kenya	KE S 100	26.300	27.350	26.630	27.700	29.230	30.400
Malagasy (Rep.)	MG F 100	0.950	0.990	1.050	1.090	0.550	0.570
Malawi	MW K I	3.790	4.020	3.980	4.220	2.280	2.420
New Zealand	NZ D I	9.300	9.630	10.220	10.580	10.320	10.680
Pakistan	PK R 100	63.810	67.000	60.950	64.000	56.190	59.000
Seychelles	SC R I	3.290	3.450	3.440	3.610	3.410	3.580
Singapore	SG D I	10.550	10.970	11.290	11.740	11.250	11.700
South Africa	SA R I	5.180	5.390	5.380	5.590	4.730	4.920
Switzerland	CHF I	11.590	11.850	12.460	12.740	13.018	13.310
Tanzania	TZ S 100	4.300	4.510	3.740	3.930	3.270	3.430
Uganda	UG S 100	1.430	1.500	1.590	1.670	1.760	1.850
United States	US D I	17.548	17.766	18.611	18.843	17.584	17.803
United Kingdom	GB P I	26.413	26.677	27.471	27.746	27.005	27.275
Zambia	ZM K I	0.030	0.030	2.720	2.880	2.470	2.620
Zimbabwe	ZW D I	2.560	2.710	2.580	2.730	2.110	2.240

<sup>1</sup> Mauritius Banker's Association rates

<sup>2</sup> Telegraphic transfer rates

Source: Bank of Mauritius

**Table 4.21 - Interest rates, 1993 - 1994**

	June 1993	December 1993	June 1994
<b>LENDING</b>			
Bank of Mauritius:			
Bank rate	8	8	9 1/3
Rediscount Facilities	8 1/4	8 1/4	9 4/7
Commercial banks:			
Export Finance <sup>1</sup>	9 - 12 1/2	9 - 12 1/2	10 - 11
Mauritius Sugar Syndicate	10 - 11	10 - 14	9 - 16
Sugar Industry	10 - 15	10 - 16	10 - 16
Other Agriculture	9 1/2 - 15	9 1/2 - 16	10 1/2 - 16
E.P.Z	10 1/2 - 15	10 1/2 - 16	10 1/2 - 16
D.C	10 - 16 1/2	10 1/2 - 16 1/2	10 1/2 - 16
Small - Scale Industries	10 - 15	10 1/2 - 17	10 1/2 - 16
Transport	14 1/2 - 19	15 - 19	14 - 19
Hotels	14 - 19	13 1/2 - 19	13 - 19
Other Industries & Manufacturers	12 - 18 1/2	12 - 18 1/2	13 - 17 1/2
Statutory & Para-Statal bodies	14 1/2 - 19	15 - 19	15 - 19
Housing	14 1/2 - 19	14 - 19	13 1/2 - 18
Traders	15 1/2 - 19 1/2	15 - 19 1/2	16 - 19 1/2
Stock Brokers	16 - 19	16 - 19	16 1/2 - 19
Financial Institutions	16 - 19	16 - 19	16 - 19 1/2
Personal & Professional	16 - 19	16 - 19 1/2	16 - 19 1/2
Other Customers	16 - 19 1/2	14 1/2 - 19 1/2	15 1/2 - 19 1/2
<b>DEPOSITS</b>			
Savings	7	8	8
Seven days' notice	6 - 8	7 - 8 1/2	8
Fixed deposits			
Up to 3 months	6 3/4 - 8 1/4	8 - 8 3/4	8 1/8
3 - 6 months	7 1/8 - 8 1/2	8 1/4 - 10	8 1/4
6 - 12 months	7 1/4 - 9	8 3/8 - 10	8 3/8
12 - 18 months	7 1/2 - 9 1/4	8 1/2 - 11	8 1/2
18 - 24 months	7 1/2 - 9 1/2	8 5/8 - 11	8 5/8 - 9
24 - 36 months	7 3/4 - 10	8 3/4 - 11	8 3/4 - 9 1/2
36 - 48 months	8 - 9	9 - 11	9
over 48 months	8 - 9	9 - 11 1/2	9

<sup>1</sup> Applicable to bills eligible for Rediscount at the Bank of Mauritius

Source: Bank of Mauritius

**Table 4.22 - Post Office Savings Bank, 1990 - 1994**

				Million Rupees
Period	Deposits during period	Withdrawal during period	Accumulated balance at end of period	Number of accounts at end of period
1990	81.1	82.3	295.4	213,416
1991	78.2	81.2	309.8	211,305
1992	78.0	88.4	346.9	204,268
1993	90.9	88.7	314.5	200,568
1994	96.2	104.4	397.9	196,937
1994 : 1st Qr.	25.9	21.0	379.4	200,708
2nd Qr.	22.7	24.0	392.7	199,021
3rd Qr.	23.2	28.1	387.6	197,060
4th Qr.	24.4	31.3	397.9	196,937

Source: Post Office Savings Bank

**Table 4.23 - Assets and liabilities of Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd.  
(at end of June), 1990 - 1994**

Million Rupees

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Current	369.1	550.0	689.2	765.4	769.0
Cash in hand and at Banks	44.8	149.3	216.0	249.6	239.6
Bonds & Govt. Securities	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.9
Other current assets	315.4	391.8	464.3	506.9	520.5
Portfolio	1,383.8	1,604.2	2,473.6	2,468.3	2,652.9
Total Portfolio (Net)	1,081.7	1,231.7	1,649.5	1,662.7	1,835.4
Industrial Estates (Net)	106.9	109.3	515.0	504.9	575.3
Other Fixed Assets (Net)	10.2	19.7	78.7	80.6	88.6
Exchange Rev. Adj. A/c (Including Investment Funds)	185.0	243.5	230.4	220.1	153.6
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>1,752.9</b>	<b>2,154.2</b>	<b>3,162.8</b>	<b>3,233.7</b>	<b>3,421.9</b>
<b>LIABILITIES &amp; NET WORTH</b>					
Liabilities	1,430.7	1,799.3	2,339.6	2,361.0	2,501.6
Current Liabilities	252.6	304.8	198.6	232.6	362.7
Savings and Fixed Deposit (Including Contingency Reserves)	-	-	385.1	579.2	846.6
Long Term Debt	981.4	1,255.1	1,491.4	1,310.8	1,035.0
Bonds	134.1	156.2	156.2	156.2	156.2
Funds	62.6	83.2	108.3	82.2	101.1
Net Worth	322.2	354.9	823.2	872.7	920.3
Paid- in Capital	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0	125.0
Reserves and Retained Earnings	89.4	112.4	574.0	613.0	651.6
Grant for Small Entrepreneurs	107.8	117.5	124.2	134.7	143.7
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES &amp; NET WORTH</b>	<b>1,752.9</b>	<b>2,154.2</b>	<b>3,162.8</b>	<b>3,233.7</b>	<b>3,421.9</b>

Source: Development Bank of Mauritius Ltd.

**Table 4.24 - Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Co-operative Central bank Ltd  
(at end of month), 1990 - 1994**

Million Rupees

	February			December	
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Assets</b>					
Cash at bank	72.5	93.2	116.6	149.8	86.9
Loans and advances					
Primary industries	422.6	440.4	401.4	665.8	655.6
Housing	106.2	184.6	198.4	276.5	114.2
Other loans and advances	126.8	101.7	120.1	385.5	609.7
Investments					
Local	188.5	188.1	199.9	289.5	298.2
Other assets	146.3	147.3	226.1	487.6	374.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,062.9</b>	<b>1,155.3</b>	<b>1,262.5</b>	<b>2,254.7</b>	<b>2,139.0</b>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
"Owned Funds"	74.8	72.2	3.1	74.4	44.6
Deposits:					
Demand	50.5	68.3	73.3	108.1	99.2
Time	445.4	527.5	582.2	1,003.6	1,140.4
Savings	131.4	163.6	186.6	230.2	195.1
Balances due to other banks in Mauritius	104.0	40.9	-	-	0.8
Other liabilities	256.8	282.8	417.3	838.4	658.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,062.9</b>	<b>1,155.3</b>	<b>1,262.5</b>	<b>2,254.7</b>	<b>2,139.0</b>

Source : Mauritius Co-operative Central Bank Ltd

**Table 4.25 - Assets and Liabilities of the Mauritius Housing Corporation  
(at end of June), 1989 - 1993**

Million Rupees

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Cash in hand on deposit	70.8	23.0	71.2	17.9	54.6
Housing loans	397.6	480.3	648.0	931.0	1343.0
Investment (at cost)	10.4	12.5	14.8	17.8	21.2
Other assets	47.3	61.9	76.0	92.3	324.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>526.1</b>	<b>577.7</b>	<b>810.0</b>	<b>1059.0</b>	<b>1743.5</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>					
Reserves and funds	89.1	98.5	69.5	104.5	128.6
Loans:					
Local					
Equity participation:					
Government of Mauritius	24.0	24.0	0.7	0.7	-
Government of Mauritius	263.0	266.6	212.0	387.6	450.3
Development Bank of Mauritius	-	-	25.0	-	-
Other local loans	72.7	76.4	243.0	186.2	725.2
External					
European Development Fund	41.8	41.8	41.8	41.1	39.4
Commonwealth Development Corporation	7.5	6.2	97.0	4.7	-
Other liabilities	28.0	64.2	121.0	334.2	400.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>526.1</b>	<b>577.7</b>	<b>810.0</b>	<b>1059.0</b>	<b>1743.5</b>

Source: Mauritius Housing Corporation

**Table 4.26 - Assets and Liabilities of the Sugar Insurance Fund Board  
(at end of May), 1990 - 1994**

Million Rupees

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ASSETS</b>					
Cash at bank	2.0	5.8	10.5	8.3	39.3
Loans and deposits	878.2	1079.8	1139.3	1336.4	1175.9
Compensation from reinsurers	-	-	-	-	-
Other assets	79.5	75.0	84.9	105.3	126.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>959.7</b>	<b>1160.6</b>	<b>1234.7</b>	<b>1450.0</b>	<b>1341.5</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>					
Sugar Insurance Fund	835.8	1023.2	1091.9	1305.8	691.0
Reserve Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated reinsurance premium	65.0	65.0	65.0	65.0	65.0
Compensation (current crop)	21.5	17.4	15.9	7.9	503.0
Other liabilities	37.4	55.0	61.9	71.3	82.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>959.7</b>	<b>1160.6</b>	<b>1234.7</b>	<b>1450.0</b>	<b>1341.5</b>

Source : Sugar Insurance Fund Board

## SECTION 5 - NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

### 1 Status of figures<sup>1</sup>

The status of figures given in this issue is as follows:

Year 1992	-	Final figures
Year 1993	-	Revised estimates
Year 1994	-	Preliminary estimates
Year 1995	-	Forecast

### 2 Year 1994, Forecast - Main assumptions<sup>1</sup>

The overall growth rate of 5.9% for the year 1995 has been arrived at on the basis of the following assumptions on the key sectors:

	<u>Sector</u>	<u>Growth Rate</u>	<u>Assumption</u>
( i )	Sugar	+18%	Production of around 600,000 tonnes
( ii )	EPZ	+3%	Exports of around Rs17,500 million
( iii )	Construction	+4%	
( iv )	Hotels & Restaurants (Tourism)	+6%	Tourist arrivals - 425,000 Tourist earnings - Rs6,700 million.

<sup>1</sup> as at March 1995

**Table 5.1 - Main National Accounts aggregates, 1992-1995**

	Unit	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b>1. Gross Domestic Product (GDP)</b>					
at factor cost	Million Rupees	40,686	46,452	52,394	58,000
at market prices	"	47,926	54,877	61,544	67,700
Net factor income from the rest of the world	"	+171	+63	-400	-425
<b>Gross National Product (GNP)</b>					
at factor cost	"	40,857	46,515	51,994	57,575
at market prices	"	48,097	54,940	61,144	67,275
<b>2. Per capita GNP</b>					
at factor cost	Rupees	38,913	43,766	48,295	52,427
at market prices	"	45,808	51,693	56,794	61,259
<b>3. Compensation of employees</b>	Million Rupees	19,542	22,410	25,550	28,300
<b>4. Final consumption expenditure</b>	"	35,836	41,593	47,431	52,810
private (households)	"	(30,336)	(34,973)	(39,496)	(44,095)
government	"	(5,500)	(6,620)	(7,935)	(8,715)
<b>5. Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation (GDFCF)</b>	"	13,630	15,835	19,260	18,300
private sector	"	(8,980)	(11,500)	(11,875)	(12,790)
public sector	"	(4,650)	(4,335)	(7,385)	(5,510)
<b>6. Gross domestic savings</b>	"	12,090	13,283	14,113	14,890
<b>7. Net exports of goods &amp; non-factor services</b>	"	-1,627	-3,505	-5,490	-3,840
Exports of goods & non-factor services	"	29,759	33,515	36,260	39,160
Imports of goods & non-factor services	"	31,386	37,020	41,750	43,000

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

**Table 5.2 - Growth rates and ratios, 1992-1995**

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
<b>1. Annual real growth rate of :</b>				
Gross Domestic Product (GDP) at factor cost	+6.7	+5.0	+5.0	+5.9
Final consumption expenditure	+4.9	+5.3	+5.4	+5.0
<i>Private</i>	+5.0	+5.2	+5.3	+4.9
<i>Government</i>	+4.8	+5.9	+6.2	+6.0
Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation (GDFCF)	+5.3	+4.7	+12.4	- 7.7
GDFCF (excluding aircraft and marine vessel)	+3.5	+4.9	+3.3	+2.7
<b>2. Ratios</b>				
Compensation of employees as a % of GDP at factor cost	48.0	48.2	48.8	48.8
Final consumption expenditure as a % of GDP at market prices	74.8	75.8	77.1	78.0
<i>Private</i>	63.3	63.7	64.2	65.1
<i>Government</i>	11.5	12.1	12.9	12.9
GDFCF as a % of GDP at market prices	28.4	28.9	31.3	27.0
Public sector's investment as a % of GDFCF	34.1	27.4	38.3	30.1
Gross domestic savings as a % of GDP at market prices	25.2	24.2	22.9	22.0

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

**Table 5.3 - Gross Domestic Product by industry group at current factor cost, 1992-1995**  
(Million Rupees)

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing</b>	<b>4,464</b>	<b>4,519</b>	<b>4,750</b>	<b>5,460</b>
Sugar	(2,906)	(2,729)	(2,850)	(3,465)
Other	(1,558)	(1,790)	(1,900)	(1,995)
<b>Mining and quarrying</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>85</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>9,361</b>	<b>10,676</b>	<b>11,738</b>	<b>12,830</b>
Sugar	(821)	(775)	(815)	(990)
E.P.Z	(5,000)	(5,745)	(6,154)	(6,530)
Other	(3,540)	(4,156)	(4,769)	(5,310)
<b>Electricity , gas and water</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>1,375</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>3,005</b>	<b>3,485</b>	<b>3,990</b>	<b>4,315</b>
<b>Wholesale &amp; retail trade , restaurants and hotels</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>8,115</b>	<b>9,240</b>	<b>10,365</b>
Wholesale and retail trade	(5,500)	(6,415)	(7,275)	(8,175)
Restaurants and hotels	(1,400)	(1,700)	(1,965)	(2,190)
<b>Transport , storage and communication</b>	<b>4,810</b>	<b>5,430</b>	<b>6,321</b>	<b>7,000</b>
<b>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>5,557</b>	<b>6,186</b>	<b>6,810</b>
Ownership of dwellings	(2,500)	(2,756)	(3,010)	(3,240)
Other	(2,472)	(2,801)	(3,176)	(3,570)
<b>Producers of government services</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>4,875</b>	<b>5,925</b>	<b>6,470</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>2,525</b>	<b>2,917</b>	<b>3,290</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at factor cost</b>	<b>40,686</b>	<b>46,452</b>	<b>52,394</b>	<b>58,000</b>
<b>Indirect taxes (net of subsidies)</b>	<b>7,240</b>	<b>8,425</b>	<b>9,150</b>	<b>9,700</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at market prices</b>	<b>47,926</b>	<b>54,877</b>	<b>61,544</b>	<b>67,700</b>

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast



**Table 5.4 - Gross Domestic Product by industry group at constant 1992 prices, 1992-1995**

(Million Rupees)

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing</b>	<b>4,464</b>	<b>4,143</b>	<b>3,863</b>	<b>4,263</b>
Sugar	(2,906)	(2,470)	(2,223)	(2,623)
Other	(1,558)	(1,673)	(1,640)	(1,640)
<b>Mining and quarrying</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>9,361</b>	<b>9,850</b>	<b>10,349</b>	<b>10,881</b>
Sugar	(821)	(706)	(635)	(750)
E.P.Z	(5,000)	(5,300)	(5,512)	(5,677)
Other	(3,540)	(3,844)	(4,202)	(4,454)
<b>Electricity, gas and water</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>1,111</b>	<b>1,163</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>3,005</b>	<b>3,185</b>	<b>3,408</b>	<b>3,545</b>
<b>Wholesale &amp; retail trade, restaurants and hotels</b>	<b>6,900</b>	<b>7,439</b>	<b>7,916</b>	<b>8,329</b>
Wholesale and retail trade	(5,500)	(5,885)	(6,238)	(6,550)
Restaurants and hotels	(1,400)	(1,554)	(1,678)	(1,779)
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>4,810</b>	<b>5,147</b>	<b>5,533</b>	<b>5,892</b>
<b>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</b>	<b>4,972</b>	<b>5,266</b>	<b>5,585</b>	<b>5,910</b>
Ownership of dwellings	(2,500)	(2,600)	(2,704)	(2,799)
Other	(2,472)	(2,666)	(2,881)	(3,111)
<b>Producers of government services</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>4,205</b>	<b>4,458</b>	<b>4,680</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>2,740</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at factor cost</b>	<b>40,686</b>	<b>42,705</b>	<b>44,836</b>	<b>47,472</b>
<b>Indirect taxes (net of subsidies)</b>	<b>7,240</b>	<b>7,880</b>	<b>8,116</b>	<b>8,360</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at market prices</b>	<b>47,926</b>	<b>50,585</b>	<b>52,952</b>	<b>55,832</b>

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

**Table 5.5 - Gross Domestic Product - sectoral growth rates (% change over previous year), 1992-1995**

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing</b>	<b>+6.5</b>	<b>-7.2</b>	<b>-6.8</b>	<b>+10.4</b>
Sugar	(+7.1)	(-15.0)	(-10.0)	(+18.0)
Other	(+5.4)	(+7.4)	(-2.0)	(+0.0)
<b>Mining and quarrying</b>	<b>+10.0</b>	<b>+10.0</b>	<b>+8.0</b>	<b>+8.0</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>+6.6</b>	<b>+5.2</b>	<b>+5.1</b>	<b>+5.1</b>
Sugar	(+8.1)	(-14.0)	(-10.0)	(+18.0)
E.P.Z	(+6.0)	(+6.0)	(+4.0)	(+3.0)
Other	(+7.0)	(+8.6)	(+9.3)	(+6.0)
<b>Electricity, gas and water</b>	<b>+5.0</b>	<b>+10.6</b>	<b>+5.7</b>	<b>+4.7</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>+10.0</b>	<b>+6.0</b>	<b>+7.0</b>	<b>+4.0</b>
<b>Wholesale &amp; retail trade, restaurants and hotels</b>	<b>+6.8</b>	<b>+7.8</b>	<b>+6.4</b>	<b>+5.2</b>
Wholesale and retail trade	(+6.0)	(+7.0)	(+6.0)	(+5.0)
Restaurants and hotels	(+10.0)	(+11.0)	(+8.0)	(+6.0)
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>+8.0</b>	<b>+7.0</b>	<b>+7.5</b>	<b>+6.5</b>
<b>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</b>	<b>+5.5</b>	<b>+5.9</b>	<b>+6.0</b>	<b>+5.8</b>
Ownership of dwellings	(+4.0)	(+4.0)	(+4.0)	(+3.5)
Other	(+7.1)	(+7.9)	(+8.0)	(+8.0)
<b>Producers of government services</b>	<b>+4.0</b>	<b>+5.0</b>	<b>+6.0</b>	<b>+5.0</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>+9.0</b>	<b>+9.0</b>	<b>+8.0</b>	<b>+7.5</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at factor cost</b>	<b>+6.7</b>	<b>+5.0</b>	<b>+5.0</b>	<b>+5.9</b>

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

**Table 5.6 - Gross Domestic Product by industry group - sectoral volume indices, 1992-1995**

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
	(Base year=1992)			
<b>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>92.8</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>95.5</b>
Sugar	(100.0)	(85.0)	(76.5)	(90.3)
Other	(100.0)	(107.4)	(105.3)	(105.3)
<b>Mining and quarrying</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>118.8</b>	<b>128.3</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>110.6</b>	<b>116.2</b>
Sugar	(100.0)	(86.0)	(77.4)	(91.3)
E.P.Z	(100.0)	(106.0)	(110.2)	(113.5)
Other	(100.0)	(108.6)	(118.7)	(125.8)
<b>Electricity, gas and water</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>110.6</b>	<b>116.9</b>	<b>122.4</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>113.4</b>	<b>118.0</b>
<b>Wholesale &amp; retail trade, restaurants and hotels</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>107.8</b>	<b>114.7</b>	<b>120.7</b>
Wholesale and retail trade	(100.0)	(107.0)	(113.4)	(119.1)
Restaurants and hotels	(100.0)	(111.0)	(119.9)	(127.1)
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>115.0</b>	<b>122.5</b>
<b>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>105.9</b>	<b>112.3</b>	<b>118.9</b>
Ownership of dwellings	(100.0)	(104.0)	(108.2)	(111.9)
Other	(100.0)	(107.9)	(116.5)	(125.9)
<b>Producers of government services</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>111.3</b>	<b>116.9</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>109.0</b>	<b>117.7</b>	<b>126.5</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at factor cost</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>110.2</b>	<b>116.7</b>
<b>Annual growth rates of the gross domestic product (%)</b>	<b>+6.7</b>	<b>+5.0</b>	<b>+5.0</b>	<b>+5.9</b>

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

**Table 5.7 - Gross Domestic Product by industry group - sectoral deflators, 1992-1995**

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
	(Base year=1992)			
<b>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>109.1</b>	<b>123.0</b>	<b>128.1</b>
Sugar	(100.0)	(110.5)	(128.2)	(132.1)
Other	(100.0)	(107.0)	(115.9)	(121.7)
<b>Mining and quarrying</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>117.7</b>	<b>122.0</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>108.4</b>	<b>113.4</b>	<b>117.9</b>
Sugar	(100.0)	(109.8)	(128.2)	(132.1)
E.P.Z	(100.0)	(108.4)	(111.7)	(115.0)
Other	(100.0)	(108.1)	(113.5)	(119.2)
<b>Electricity, gas and water</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>114.7</b>	<b>112.6</b>	<b>118.3</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>109.4</b>	<b>117.1</b>	<b>121.7</b>
<b>Wholesale &amp; retail trade, restaurants and hotels</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>109.1</b>	<b>116.7</b>	<b>124.4</b>
Wholesale and retail trade	(100.0)	(109.0)	(116.6)	(124.8)
Restaurants and hotels	(100.0)	(109.4)	(117.1)	(123.1)
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>114.2</b>	<b>118.8</b>
<b>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>110.8</b>	<b>115.2</b>
Ownership of dwellings	(100.0)	(106.0)	(111.3)	(115.8)
Other	(100.0)	(105.0)	(110.3)	(114.8)
<b>Producers of government services</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>115.9</b>	<b>132.9</b>	<b>138.2</b>
<b>Other services</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>107.0</b>	<b>114.5</b>	<b>120.1</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at factor cost</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>108.8</b>	<b>116.9</b>	<b>122.2</b>
<b>Indirect taxes (net of subsidies)</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>106.9</b>	<b>112.7</b>	<b>116.0</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at market prices</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>116.2</b>	<b>121.3</b>

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

**Table 5.8 - Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at current prices, 1992-1995**

(Million Rupees)

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Final consumption expenditure on goods and services</b>	<b>35,836</b>	<b>41,593</b>	<b>47,431</b>	<b>52,810</b>
Private	(30,336)	(34,973)	(39,496)	(44,095)
General government	(5,500)	(6,620)	(7,935)	(8,715)
<b>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</b>	<b>13,630</b>	<b>15,835</b>	<b>19,260</b>	<b>18,300</b>
Private sector	(8,980)	(11,500)	(11,875)	(12,790)
Public sector	(4,650)	(4,335)	(7,385)	(5,510)
<b>Increase in stocks*</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>430</b>
<b>Exports of goods &amp; non-factor services</b>	<b>29,759</b>	<b>33,515</b>	<b>36,260</b>	<b>39,160</b>
Goods ( f.o.b )	(20,272)	(22,992)	(24,080)	(25,660)
Non-factor services	(9,487)	(10,523)	(12,180)	(13,500)
<b>Less Imports of goods &amp; non-factor services</b>	<b>31,386</b>	<b>37,020</b>	<b>41,750</b>	<b>43,000</b>
Goods ( f.o.b )	(22,931)	(27,507)	(31,350)	(32,000)
Non-factor services	(8,455)	(9,513)	(10,400)	(11,000)
<b>Gross Domestic Product at market prices</b>	<b>47,926</b>	<b>54,877</b>	<b>61,544</b>	<b>67,700</b>

**Table 5.9 - Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at constant 1992 prices, 1992-1995**

(Million Rupees)

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup> (Base year=1992)	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Final consumption expenditure on goods and services</b>	<b>35,836</b>	<b>37,732</b>	<b>39,774</b>	<b>41,779</b>
Private	(30,336)	(31,907)	(33,588)	(35,222)
General government	(5,500)	(5,825)	(6,186)	(6,557)
<b>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</b>	<b>13,630</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>16,040</b>	<b>14,810</b>
Private sector	(8,980)	(10,360)	(9,890)	(10,350)
Public sector	(4,650)	(3,905)	(6,150)	(4,460)
<b>Increase in stocks*</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>495</b>
<b>Exports of goods &amp; non-factor services</b>	<b>29,759</b>	<b>32,145</b>	<b>32,685</b>	<b>33,815</b>
<b>Less Imports of goods &amp; non-factor services</b>	<b>31,386</b>	<b>33,672</b>	<b>35,573</b>	<b>35,067</b>
<b>Gross Domestic Product at market prices</b>	<b>47,926</b>	<b>50,585</b>	<b>52,952</b>	<b>55,832</b>

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

\* includes all statistical discrepancies

**Table 5.10 - Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product - deflators, 1992-1995**

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
	(Base year=1992)			
Private consumption expenditure on goods and services	100.0	109.6	117.6	125.2
General government consumption expenditure on goods and services	100.0	113.6	128.3	132.9
Gross domestic fixed capital formation of the private sector	100.0	111.0	120.1	123.6
Gross domestic fixed capital formation of the public sector	100.0	111.0	120.1	123.6
Increase in stocks	...	...	...	...
Exports of goods and non-factor services	100.0	104.3	110.9	115.8
Imports of goods and non-factor services	100.0	109.9	117.4	122.6
<b>Gross domestic product at market prices - deflator</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>116.2</b>	<b>121.3</b>

**Table 5.11-Cost components of the Gross Domestic Product at current prices, 1992-1995**

(Million Rupees)

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Compensation of employees</b>	<b>19,542</b>	<b>22,410</b>	<b>25,550</b>	<b>28,300</b>
of which paid by government*	(4,418)	(5,323)	(6,400)	(7,000)
<b>Gross operating surplus</b>	<b>21,144</b>	<b>24,042</b>	<b>26,844</b>	<b>29,700</b>
of which government industries	(88)	(104)	(100)	(100)
<b>Consumption of fixed capital</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>Gross domestic product at factor cost</b>	<b>40,686</b>	<b>46,452</b>	<b>52,394</b>	<b>58,000</b>
<b>Net Indirect taxes</b>	<b>7,240</b>	<b>8,425</b>	<b>9,150</b>	<b>9,700</b>
Indirect taxes	(7,718)	(8,740)	(9,350)	(9,900)
less subsidies	(478)	(315)	(200)	(200)
<b>Gross domestic product at market prices</b>	<b>47,926</b>	<b>54,877</b>	<b>61,544</b>	<b>67,700</b>

<sup>1</sup> revised estimates      <sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates      <sup>3</sup> first forecast

\* includes producers of government services, government industries and departmental enterprises

**Table 5.12 - Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation at current prices by type and use, 1992-1995**

(Million Rupees)

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b><u>I - By type of capital goods</u></b>				
<b>A. Building &amp; construction work</b>	<b><u>7,745</u></b>	<b><u>8,890</u></b>	<b><u>10,120</u></b>	<b><u>10,700</u></b>
Residential building	3,750	4,435	4,750	4,900
Non-residential building	2,370	2,700	3,270	3,500
Other construction work	1,625	1,755	2,100	2,300
<b>B. Machinery and equipment</b>	<b><u>5,885</u></b>	<b><u>6,945</u></b>	<b><u>9,140</u></b>	<b><u>7,600</u></b>
Passenger car	575	640	890	900
Other transport equipment	1,200	1,205	2,700	1,050
Other machinery and equipment	4,110	5,100	5,550	5,650
<b>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</b>	<b>13,630</b>	<b>15,835</b>	<b>19,260</b>	<b>18,300</b>
<b><u>II - By Industrial use</u></b>				
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	585	595	620	715
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	1,900	2,640	2,610	2,680
of which : EPZ	(560)	(900)	(820)	(850)
Electricity, gas and water	1,210	550	895	985
Construction	295	415	475	465
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	1,585	1,765	2,265	2,605
Transport, storage and communication	2,260	2,905	4,625	3,085
Financing, insurance, real estate & business services	4,335	5,320	6,055	5,715
of which : Ownership of dwellings	(3,750)	(4,435)	(4,750)	(4,900)
Producers of government services	1,070	1,185	1,200	1,245
Other services	390	460	515	805

<sup>1</sup> final estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

**Table 5.13 - Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation at constant 1992 prices by type and use, 1992-1995**

(Million Rupees)

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
<b><u>I - By type of capital goods</u></b>				
<b>A. Building &amp; construction work</b>	<b><u>7,745</u></b>	<b><u>8,150</u></b>	<b><u>8,625</u></b>	<b><u>8,825</u></b>
Residential building	3,750	4,070	4,075	4,080
Non-residential building	2,370	2,455	2,750	2,830
Other construction work	1,625	1,625	1,800	1,915
<b>B. Machinery and other equipment</b>	<b><u>5,885</u></b>	<b><u>6,115</u></b>	<b><u>7,415</u></b>	<b><u>5,985</u></b>
Passenger car	575	570	720	710
Other transport equipment	1,200	1,075	2,100	825
Other machinery and equipment	4,110	4,470	4,505	4,450
<b>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</b>	<b>13,630</b>	<b>14,265</b>	<b>16,040</b>	<b>14,810</b>
<b><u>II - By industrial use</u></b>				
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	585	535	510	570
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-
Manufacturing	1,900	2,325	2,125	2,120
of which : EPZ	(560)	(805)	(680)	(680)
Electricity, gas and water	1,210	500	755	805
Construction	295	365	385	370
Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	1,585	1,585	1,875	2,090
Transport, storage and communication	2,260	2,615	3,815	2,480
Financing, insurance, real estate & business services	4,335	4,865	5,155	4,735
of which : Ownership of dwellings	(3,750)	(4,070)	(4,075)	(4,080)
Producers of government services	1,070	1,065	995	1,000
Other services	390	410	425	640

<sup>1</sup> final estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast



**Table 5.14 - Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation - Volume indices, 1992-1995**

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
	(Base year=1992)			
<b>I - By type of capital goods</b>				
<b>A. Building &amp; construction work</b>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>105.2</u>	<u>111.4</u>	<u>113.9</u>
Residential building	100.0	108.5	108.7	108.8
Non-residential building	100.0	103.6	116.0	119.4
Other construction work	100.0	100.0	110.8	117.8
<b>B. Machinery and equipment</b>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>103.9</u>	<u>126.0</u>	<u>101.7</u>
Passenger car	100.0	99.1	125.2	123.5
Other transport equipment	100.0	89.6	182.5	68.8
Other machinery and equipment	100.0	108.8	109.6	108.3
<b>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>104.7</b>	<b>117.7</b>	<b>108.7</b>
<b>Annual real growth rate of GDFCF (%)</b>	<b>+5.3</b>	<b>+4.7</b>	<b>+12.4</b>	<b>- 7.7</b>
<b>Growth rate excluding aircraft and marine vessel (%)</b>	<b>+3.5</b>	<b>+4.9</b>	<b>+3.3</b>	<b>+2.7</b>

**Table 5.15 - Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation - deflators, 1992-1995**

	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>2</sup>	1995 <sup>3</sup>
	(Base year=1992)			
<b>I - By type of capital goods</b>				
<b>A. Building &amp; construction work</b>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>109.1</u>	<u>117.3</u>	<u>121.2</u>
Residential building	100.0	109.0	116.6	120.1
Non-residential building	100.0	110.0	118.9	123.7
Other construction work	100.0	108.0	116.7	120.1
<b>B. Machinery and equipment</b>	<u>100.0</u>	<u>113.6</u>	<u>123.3</u>	<u>127.0</u>
Passenger car	100.0	112.3	123.6	126.8
Other transport equipment	100.0	112.1	123.3	127.3
Other machinery and equipment	100.0	114.1	123.2	127.0
<b>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>111.0</b>	<b>120.1</b>	<b>123.6</b>

<sup>1</sup> final estimates

<sup>2</sup> preliminary estimates

<sup>3</sup> first forecast

**Table 5.16 - Composition of Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation by public and private sector at current prices, 1992 - 1994**  
(Million Rupees)

	1992			1993 <sup>1</sup>			1994 <sup>2</sup>		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
<b>A. By type of capital goods</b>									
a. Residential building	470	3,280	3,750	270	4,130	4,400	330	4,420	4,750
b. Non-residential building	890	1,480	2,370	1,055	1,595	2,650	1,380	1,890	3,270
c. Other construction work (including land improvement)	1,495	130	1,625	1,650	160	1,810	1,950	150	2,100
d. Transport equipment (i) Passenger cars	100	475	575	100	540	640	100	790	890
(ii) Other transport equipment	245	955	1,200	185	1,015	1,200	2,300	400	2,700
e. Machinery and other equipment	1,450	2,660	4,110	1,115	3,585	4,700	1,325	4,225	5,550
<b>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>8,980</b>	<b>13,630</b>	<b>4,375</b>	<b>11,025</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>7,385</b>	<b>11,875</b>	<b>19,260</b>
<b>B. By industrial use</b>									
a. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	135	450	585	80	450	530	85	535	620
b. Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c. Manufacturing	60	1,840	1,900	30	2,610	2,640	15	2,595	2,610
d. Electricity, gas and water	1,200	10	1,210	610	-	610	890	5	895
e. Construction	20	275	295	30	335	365	30	445	475
f. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels	25	1,560	1,585	40	1,595	1,635	20	2,245	2,265
g. Transport, storage and communication	1,390	870	2,260	1,740	1,140	2,880	3,990	635	4,625
h. Financing, insurance, real estate and business services	715	3,620	4,335	705	4,530	5,235	1,090	4,965	6,055
of which ownership of dwellings	(472)	(3,278)	(3,750)	(270)	(4,130)	(4,400)	(330)	(4,420)	(4,750)
i. Producers of government services	1,070	-	1,070	1,110	-	1,110	1,200	-	1,200
j. Other services	35	355	390	30	365	395	65	450	515
<b>Gross domestic fixed capital formation</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>8,980</b>	<b>13,630</b>	<b>4,375</b>	<b>11,025</b>	<b>15,400</b>	<b>7,385</b>	<b>11,875</b>	<b>19,260</b>

\* includes central government, local government and parastatal bodies

<sup>1</sup> final estimates      <sup>2</sup> provisional estimates

Table 5.17 - Balance of payments, 1990 - 1993

Item	1990		1991		1992		1993	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
	(Million Rupees)							
<b>A. Goods and services</b>	<b>26,509</b>	<b>-29,730</b>	<b>29,180</b>	<b>30,738</b>	<b>31,004</b>	<b>32,617</b>	<b>35,019</b>	<b>38,340</b>
1 Merchandise	17,914	21,775	19,019	22,118	20,100	22,771	23,020	27,347
2. Non-monetary gold	-	146	-	94	-	146	-	160
3 Freight and insurance on merchandise	70	2,087	114	2,128	25	2,190	97	2,790
4 Other transportation	2,861	1,745	3,271	1,843	3,425	2,211	3,435	2,248
5 Travel	3,630	1,390	3,940	1,722	4,655	2,210	5,362	2,251
6 Investment income	831	1,170	1,292	1,203	1,417	1,246	1,235	1,172
on direct investment	(30)	(334)	(55)	(323)	(81)	(342)	(36)	(353)
other	(801)	(836)	(1,237)	(880)	(1,336)	(904)	(1,199)	(819)
7 Other government	90	213	92	202	65	240	87	338
8. Other private	1,113	1,204	1,452	1,428	1,317	1,603	1,783	2,034
<b>B. Unrequited transfers</b>	<b>1,613</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>1,977</b>	<b>280</b>
9 Private	1,365	142	1,485	241	1,590	242	1,844	225
10. Government	248	33	59	30	120	36	133	55
<b>Net total of goods, services and transfers</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,783</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,624</b>
<b>C. Capital (excluding reserves and related items)</b>	<b>1,416</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Non - monetary sectors</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>-</b>
11. 12 Direct investment and other	2,166	539	2,392	823	1,524	1,350	1,790	1,583
private long term	(601)	(-)	(127)	(-)	(-)	(445)	(136)	(586)
Direct investment liabilities	(1,565)	(539)	(2,265)	(823)	(1,524)	(905)	(1,654)	(997)
Other	123	-	274	544	145	433	393	14
13 Other private short-term	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14 Local government	301	463	240	584	317	857	622	597
15 Central government	(301)	(463)	(240)	(584)	(317)	(857)	(622)	(597)
Loans	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other liabilities	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Assets	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)

Source: Bank of Mauritius

Table 5.17(cont'd) - Balance of payments, 1990 - 1993

(Million Rupees)

Item	1990		1991		1992		1993	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
<b>Monetary sectors</b>	-	172	-	300	424	-	-	395
16. Private institutions	49	221	-	300	514	90	469	864
Liabilities	(49)	(-)	(-)	(37)	(-)	(90)	(469)	(-)
Assets	(-)	(221)	(-)	(263)	(514)	(-)	(-)	(864)
17. Central institutions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>D. 18. Allocation of Special Drawing Rights</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>E. Reserves and related items</b>	-	3,442	-	2,950	-	721	-	140
19. Liabilities	-	645	-	322	-	-	-	-
Use of fund credit	(-)	(645)	(-)	(322)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Other	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
20. Assets	-	2,797	-	2,628	-	721	-	140
Monetary gold	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Special Drawing Rights	(21)	(130)	(-)	(172)	(-)	(33)	(-)	(127)
Reserve position in the Fund	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(113)	(-)	(-)
Foreign exchange	(-)	(2,688)	(-)	(2,454)	(-)	(574)	(-)	(14)
Other claims	(1)	(1)	(-)	(2)	(-)	(1)	(1)	(-)
<b>Net errors and omissions</b>	3,809	-	2,580	-	1,132	-	1,548	-

Table 5.18 - Summary of Balance of Payments, 1990 - 1993

I t e m	(Million Rupees)			
	1990	1991	1992	1993
Merchandise account	-4,007	-3,193	-2,817	-4,487
Net services account	+786	+1,635	+1,204	+1,166
Net unrequired transfers	+1,438	+1,273	+1,432	+1,697
Net capital movements	+1,416	+655	-230	+216
Non-monetary sectors	+(1,588)	+(955)	-(654)	+(611)
Monetary sectors	-(172)	-(300)	+(424)	-(395)
SDR allocation	-	-	-	-
Errors and omissions	+3,809	+2,580	+1,132	+1,548
Overall balance of payments	+3,442	+2,950	+721	+140
Monetary movements	-3,442	-2,950	-721	-140
Reserves movements*	-(2,797)	-(2,628)	-(721)	-(140)
Exceptional financing	-(645)	-(322)	(-)	(-)

\* a plus indicates a decrease and a minus an increase

Source: Bank of Mauritius

**SECTION 6 - CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**

**Table 6.1 - Consumer Price Index, 1963 - 1976**  
(Base : January - June 1962 = 100)

Period	Urban	Rural	Whole Island
1963 (Average)	98.5	98.5	98.5
1964 ..	100.5	100.2	100.3
1965 ..	102.3	102.0	102.1
1966 ..	105.0	104.5	104.7
1967 ..	106.6	106.6	106.6
1968 ..	113.0	114.9	114.1
1969 ..	115.6	117.6	116.7
1970 ..	117.6	119.2	118.5
1971 ..	118.3	119.4	118.9
1972 ..	125.8	124.9	125.3
1973 ..	144.0	140.8	142.2
1974 ..	185.8	181.9	183.6
1975 ..	214.7	207.6	210.6
1976 - (Average for Jan. - June)	241.6	231.9	236.1

**Table 6.2 - Consumer Price Index, 1976 - 1991**

Base: January - June 1976 = 100		Base: January - June 1982 = 100		Base: July 1986 - June 1987 = 100	
Period	Yearly Average	Period	Yearly Average	Period	Yearly Average
1976	101.2	1982	100.9	1987	100.1
1977	110.5	1983	106.6	1988	109.3
1978	119.9	1984	114.5	1989	123.1
1979	137.3	1985	122.1	1990	139.7
1980	194.9	1986	124.3	1991	149.5
1981	223.1				

**Table 6.3 - Monthly Consumer Price Index, July 1992-December 1994**  
(Base : July 1991 to June 1992 = 100)

<u>Month</u>	<u>1992</u>	<u>1993</u>	<u>1994</u>
January		109.0	119.4
February		110.2	119.9
March		110.7	120.8
April		111.1	121.0
May		114.0	122.6
June		114.7	123.2
July	104.0	115.4	123.2
August	105.6	116.3	123.8
September	106.4	117.2	124.2
October	106.6	117.3	124.2
November	106.8	117.9	124.9
December	107.6	118.5	125.6
<b>Yearly average</b>	103.5	114.4	122.7

**Table 6.4 - Inflation rate (%), 1975-1994**

<b>Calendar year</b>	<b>Inflation rate</b>	<b>Financial year</b>	<b>Inflation rate</b>
1975	14.7	1974 - 1975	20.6
1976	13.4	1975 - 1976	14.7
1977	9.2	1976 - 1977	9.6
1978	8.5	1977 - 1978	10.1
1979	14.5	1978 - 1979	8.0
1980	42.0	1979 - 1980	33.0
1981	14.5	1980 - 1981	26.5
1982	11.4	1981 - 1982	13.4
1983	5.6	1982 - 1983	7.5
1984	7.3	1983 - 1984	5.6
1985	6.7	1984 - 1985	8.3
1986	1.8	1985 - 1986	4.3
1987	0.6	1986 - 1987	0.7
1988	9.2	1987 - 1988	1.5
1989	12.6	1988 - 1989	16.0
1990	13.5	1989 - 1990	10.7
1991	7.0	1990 - 1991	12.8
1992	4.6	1991 - 1992	2.9
1993	10.5	1992 - 1993	8.9
1994	7.3	1993 - 1994	9.4

**Table 6.5 : Subindices by Major Commodity Group (January 1994 - December 1994)**  
(Base : July 1991 - June 1992 = 100)

Major Commodity Group	Weight	1994												Yearly average
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1 Food and non - alcoholic beverages	392	121.8	122.9	124.9	124.9	127.7	128.9	128.9	129.0	129.4	129.0	129.5	130.9	127.3
2 Alcoholic beverages and tobacco	82	126.6	126.6	126.6	126.6	126.9	126.9	122.9	122.1	122.1	122.0	122.2	122.3	124.5
3 Clothing and footwear	88	116.9	116.9	117.0	117.0	120.6	120.6	122.4	122.5	122.5	122.9	127.4	127.7	121.2
4. Fuel and light	52	107.4	107.4	107.4	107.4	107.4	107.4	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5	107.5
5 Housing and household operations	131	118.4	118.4	118.5	118.5	119.5	119.6	121.0	120.8	121.5	121.5	121.5	121.6	120.1
6 Medical care and health expenses	36	119.8	121.2	123.0	123.7	123.7	125.7	126.3	126.6	127.1	127.2	127.2	128.8	125.0
7 Transport and communication	97	114.1	114.2	114.4	114.9	115.1	115.1	115.1	123.0	123.0	123.8	124.4	124.4	118.5
8 Recreation, entertainment, education and cultural services	66	119.4	119.4	119.8	120.5	120.7	121.0	121.0	121.0	122.1	122.7	122.7	122.7	121.1
9. Miscellaneous goods and services	56	117.8	118.1	118.2	118.6	119.4	119.7	119.0	118.2	118.3	118.6	118.6	118.7	118.6
<b>ALL GROUPS</b>	1000	119.4	119.9	120.8	121.0	122.6	123.2	123.2	123.8	124.2	124.2	124.9	125.6	122.7



Table 6.6 - Internal purchasing power of the rupee ( 1962 - 1994 )

EROSION OF PURCHASING POWER

	1962	1970	1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
1962	100.0	83.8	21.6	16.1	15.0	14.1	13.9	13.8	12.6	11.2	9.9	9.3	8.9	8.1	7.5
1970	119.3	100.0	25.7	19.0	17.7	16.6	16.3	16.2	14.8	13.1	11.5	10.7	10.2	9.2	8.6
1980	463.2	388.3	100.0	74.2	69.2	64.9	63.8	63.4	58.1	51.6	45.5	42.5	40.6	36.7	34.2
1983	624.0	523.0	134.7	100.0	93.2	87.3	85.8	85.3	78.1	69.4	61.1	57.1	54.6	49.4	46.0
1984	669.6	561.2	144.5	107.3	100.0	93.7	92.0	91.4	83.7	74.3	65.5	61.2	58.5	52.9	49.3
1985	714.5	598.8	153.2	114.5	106.7	100.0	98.2	97.6	89.4	79.4	70.0	65.4	62.5	56.6	52.7
1986	727.4	609.6	157.0	116.6	108.6	101.8	100.0	99.4	91.0	80.8	71.2	66.5	63.6	57.6	53.7
1987	731.8	613.3	157.9	117.3	109.3	102.4	100.6	100.0	91.6	81.3	71.6	66.9	64.0	57.9	54.0
1988	799.1	669.1	172.4	128.1	119.4	111.8	109.9	109.2	100.0	88.8	78.2	73.1	69.9	63.3	59.0
1989	899.8	754.1	194.1	144.2	134.4	125.9	123.7	123.0	112.6	100.0	88.1	82.3	78.7	71.2	66.4
1990	1021.3	855.9	220.3	163.7	152.5	142.9	140.4	139.6	127.8	113.5	100.0	93.5	89.4	80.9	75.4
1991	1092.8	915.8	235.7	175.2	163.2	152.9	150.2	149.4	136.7	121.4	107.0	100.0	95.6	86.5	80.6
1992	1143.1	957.9	246.5	183.3	170.7	159.9	157.1	156.3	143.0	127.0	111.9	104.6	100.0	90.5	84.3
1993	1263.1	1058.5	272.4	202.5	188.6	176.7	173.6	172.7	158.0	140.3	123.6	115.6	110.5	100.0	93.2
1994	1355.3	1135.8	292.3	217.3	202.4	189.6	186.3	185.3	169.5	150.5	132.6	124.0	118.6	107.3	100.0

EQUIVALENT PURCHASING POWER

## SECTION 7: EXTERNAL TRADE

Table 7.1 - Summary of External Trade, 1991 - 1994

	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994			
					1st Qr.	2nd Qr.	3rd Qr.	4th Qr.
1 Exports of goods	18,700	20,244	22,992	24,097	4,877	5,457	7,011	6,752
Domestic exports	18,084	19,685	22,443	23,196	4,741	5,057	6,816	6,582
Re-exports	616	559	549	901 <sup>2</sup>	136	400	195	170
2 Ship's Stores and Bunkers	600	500	530	600	150	150	150	150
<b>A. Total Exports (f.o.b.)</b>	<b>19,300</b>	<b>20,744</b>	<b>23,522</b>	<b>24,697</b>	<b>5,027</b>	<b>5,607</b>	<b>7,161</b>	<b>6,902</b>
<b>B. Total Imports (c.i.f.)</b>	<b>24,383</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>30,319</b>	<b>34,473<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>6,988</b>	<b>7,687</b>	<b>8,478</b>	<b>11,320</b>
<b>Total Value of Trade (A+B)</b>	<b>43,683</b>	<b>46,024</b>	<b>53,841</b>	<b>59,170</b>	<b>12,015</b>	<b>13,294</b>	<b>15,639</b>	<b>18,222</b>
<b>Balance of Visible Trade (A-B)</b>	<b>-5,083</b>	<b>-4,536</b>	<b>-6,797</b>	<b>-9,776</b>	<b>-1,961</b>	<b>-2,080</b>	<b>-1,317</b>	<b>-4,418</b>

<sup>1</sup> Provisional<sup>2</sup> Includes irregular transactions involving ships and aircraft

**Table 7.2 - Price (unit value) indices of exports and imports and terms of trade  
1991 - 1994**

Period	Price indices		Terms of trade*	
	Export	Import		
<b>Base year : 1988 =100</b>				
1991	133	133	100	
1992	142	135	105	
<b>Base year : 1992 = 100</b>				
1993 <sup>1</sup>	109	110	99	
1994 <sup>2</sup>	113	120	94	
1994	Qr. 1	107	118	91
	Qr. 2	116	118	98
	Qr. 3	113	119	95
	Qr. 4	118	123	96

<sup>1</sup> Revised

<sup>2</sup> Provisional

\* Ratio of export to import price index

A fall in this ratio indicates that the terms of trade have moved against Mauritius.

Table 7.3 - Annual % change in prices (unit value) of Imports by Section, 1991 - 1994

SITC Section	Description	1991 %	1992 %	1993 <sup>1</sup> %	1994 <sup>2</sup> %
	<b>Overall index</b>	+ 5	+ 2	+ 10	+ 9
0	Food and live animals	+ 2	+ 8	+ 9	+ 5
1	Beverages and tobacco	+ 4	+ 20	+ 8	-
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	- 13	+ 2	+ 33	+ 15
3	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials	+ 6	- 14	+ 5	- 6
4	Animal and vegetable oils and fats	- 8	- 1	+ 10	+ 22
5	Chemicals	+ 10	- 3	+ 7	+ 11
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	+ 11	+ 1	+ 6	+ 12
7	Machinery and transport equipment	+ 5	+ 2	+ 12	+ 11
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	+ 3	+ 5	+ 13	+ 9

<sup>1</sup> Revised

<sup>2</sup> Provisional

Table 7.4 - Exports of goods by section, 1991 - 1994

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
	<b>Total</b>	<b>18,700</b>	<b>20,244</b>	<b>22,992</b>	<b>24,097</b>	<b>4,877</b>	<b>5,457</b>	<b>7,011</b>	<b>6,752</b>
0	Food and live animals	5,932	6,512	6,681	6,945	1,678	938	2,250	2,079
1	Beverages and tobacco	6	5	7	13	1	3	6	3
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	123	124	161	176	44	36	37	59
3	Mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1	1	1	7	2	-	1	4
5	Chemicals	180	190	231	186	32	25	68	61
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	1,106	1,100	1,370	1,607	369	376	450	412
7	Machinery and transport equipment	358	255	243	538	44	347	89	58
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	10,991	12,055	14,294	14,620	2,706	3,730	4,110	4,075

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees

Table 7.5 - Domestic exports by main product/sector, 1991 - 1994

	Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees									
	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1993				4th Qr	
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr			
<b>Total domestic exports of which:</b>	<b>18,084</b>	<b>19,685</b>	<b>22,443</b>	<b>23,196</b>	<b>4,741</b>	<b>5,057</b>	<b>6,816</b>	<b>6,582</b>		
EPZ products (Value)	12,136	13,081	15,821	16,545	3,162	4,196	4,607	4,580		
Sugar										
Quantity ( 000 tonne )	551	598	540	518	127	61	181	149		
Value	5,298	5,841	5,770	5,742	1,376	670	1,988	1,708		
Molasses										
Quantity ( 000 tonne )	130	131	125	124	36	7	18	63		
Value	96	92	93	115	27	6	15	67		
Tea										
Quantity ( tonne )	4,494	5,418	4,367	4,028	1,393	1,257	471	907		
Value	83	95	103	83	33	22	9	19		
Cut flowers (Non-EPZ)										
Quantity ( tonne )	409	450	522	528	140	92	111	185		
Value	78	87	104	105	30	19	20	36		
Chemicals (Non-EPZ)										
Quantity ( tonne )	18,663	21,106	28,510	19,294	2,738	699	9,879	5,978		
Value	95	106	136	106	16	9	47	34		
Wheaten flour (Non-EPZ)										
Quantity ( tonne )	-	9,509	13,773	16,017	5,874	3,806	3,277	3,060		
Value	-	31	51	65	24	15	13	13		
Other: Value	298	352	365	435	73	120	117	125		

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.6 - Exports of goods by main countries of destination, 1991 - 1994

Country of destination	Value (f.o.b.) : Million Rupees									
	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994				4th Qr	
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr		
<b>All countries</b>	<u>18,700</u>	<u>20,244</u>	<u>22,992</u>	<u>24,097</u>	<u>4,877</u>	<u>5,457</u>	<u>7,011</u>	<u>6,752</u>		
<b>1. Preferential Tariff Countries</b>	<u>18,114</u>	<u>19,654</u>	<u>22,321</u>	<u>23,061</u>	<u>4,718</u>	<u>5,012</u>	<u>6,759</u>	<u>6,563</u>		
(i) <u>European Union Countries</u>	<u>15,072</u>	<u>16,135</u>	<u>16,861</u>	<u>17,183</u>	<u>3,512</u>	<u>3,673</u>	<u>4,968</u>	<u>5,030</u>		
Belgium	328	357	496	511	123	123	142	123		
France	3,727	4,206	4,709	4,844	914	1,330	1,205	1,395		
Germany	2,055	1,778	1,633	1,423	300	412	347	364		
Italy	918	937	917	1,002	191	231	219	361		
Netherlands	368	368	480	508	95	120	145	148		
Reunion	364	453	483	485	79	115	135	156		
United Kingdom	6,750	7,149	7,440	7,696	1,756	1,185	2,408	2,347		
Other	562	887	703	711	54	157	367	136		
(ii) <u>Other Preferential Tariff Countries</u>	<u>3,042</u>	<u>3,519</u>	<u>5,460</u>	<u>5,878</u>	<u>1,206</u>	<u>1,348</u>	<u>1,791</u>	<u>1,533</u>		
Australia	55	52	48	26	4	7	7	8		
Canada	96	163	122	164	25	39	42	58		
Hong Kong	93	82	125	223	38	43	72	70		
Malagasy Republic	105	224	463	565	113	152	144	156		
Pakistan	16	41	35	28	10	13	1	4		
Seychelles	178	41	51	53	11	11	16	15		
Singapore	70	95	100	62	25	-	19	18		
South Africa, Republic of	75	162	119	90	29	22	23	16		
United States of America	2,209	2,508	4,117	4,360	851	988	1,406	1,115		
Zimbabwe	56	56	85	83	22	20	19	22		
Other	89	95	195	224	78	53	42	51		
<b>2. General Tariff Countries</b>	<u>586</u>	<u>590</u>	<u>671</u>	<u>1,036</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>189</u>		
Japan	52	37	91	98	19	23	26	30		
Sweden	47	72	16	33	6	9	10	8		
Switzerland	224	241	300	302	64	72	80	86		
Other	263	240	264	603	70	332	136	65		

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.7 - EPZ exports by section / commodity, 1991 - 1994

Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
0	<b>Total exports</b>	<b>12,136</b>	<b>13,081</b>	<b>15,821</b>	<b>16,545</b>	<b>3,162</b>	<b>4,196</b>	<b>4,607</b>	<b>4,580</b>
	Food and live animals	339	341	542	838	205	204	197	232
	of which, fish and fish preparations	(296)	(295)	(384)	(514)	(120)	(123)	(124)	(147)
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	21	14	14	20	4	5	4	7
5	Chemicals	58	57	58	54	11	11	13	19
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	952	879	1,089	1,279	282	313	367	317
	of which, textile yarn, fabrics, made up articles	(493)	(469)	(574)	(702)	(145)	(167)	(220)	(170)
	pearls and precious stones	(391)	(320)	(409)	(452)	(109)	(116)	(114)	(113)
7	Machinery and transport equipment	33	34	70	47	7	5	12	23
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles	10,732	11,756	14,047	14,305	2,653	3,658	4,013	3,981
	of which, articles of apparel and clothing	(9,621)	(10,476)	(12,719)	(12,878)	(2,389)	(3,299)	(3,634)	(3,554)
	optical goods	(145)	(164)	(176)	(188)	(40)	(44)	(42)	(62)
	watches and clocks	(550)	(630)	(612)	(512)	(125)	(146)	(105)	(136)
	toys, games and sporting goods	(121)	(167)	(166)	(162)	(23)	(46)	(51)	(42)
	jewellery, goldsmiths and silversmiths wares	(157)	(154)	(171)	(193)	(29)	(54)	(57)	(53)

<sup>1</sup> Provisional



Table 7.8 - EPZ exports by main countries of destination, 1991 - 1994

Country of destination	Value (f.o.b.): Million Rupees											
	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994				4th Qr			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr				
<b>Total EPZ Exports</b>	<b>12,136</b>	<b>13,081</b>	<b>15,821</b>	<b>16,545</b>	<b>3,162</b>	<b>4,196</b>	<b>4,607</b>	<b>4,580</b>				
Belgium	289	294	430	452	104	115	129	104				
France	3,492	4,006	4,390	4,652	882	1,274	1,156	1,340				
Germany	1,979	1,694	1,564	1,342	276	390	330	346				
Italy	763	769	831	908	169	214	200	325				
Netherlands	314	310	401	435	81	109	129	116				
Reunion	156	200	254	267	40	70	74	83				
Spain	275	410	509	377	32	131	134	80				
United Kingdom	2,003	2,170	2,268	2,541	491	591	768	691				
Canada	90	105	117	162	25	39	41	57				
Hong Kong	60	42	89	165	21	34	63	47				
Madagascar	50	96	224	304	59	92	82	71				
Singapore	52	67	69	31	6	6	8	11				
South Africa	18	40	38	30	8	9	7	6				
United States of America	2,019	2,393	3,972	4,198	823	974	1,300	1,101				
Zimbabwe	31	47	77	77	21	18	18	20				
Switzerland	176	200	261	261	54	63	68	76				
Other countries	281	210	327	343	70	67	100	106				

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.9 - Total imports by section / main commodity, 1991 - 1994

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994					
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr		
0	Total imports	24,383	25,280	30,319	34,473	6,988	7,687	8,478	11,320		
	Food and live animals	2,692	2,915	3,744	4,241	974	1,019	1,161	1,087		
	of which:										
	Meat and meat preparations	362	380	420	559	127	115	155	162		
	Dairy products and bird's eggs	547	597	668	766	207	197	164	198		
	Fish and fish preparations	241	221	375	488	121	114	113	140		
	Wheat	114	197	288	359	85	-	143	131		
	Rice	314	276	464	398	52	166	159	21		
	Wheaten flour	76	53	45	11	11	-	-	-		
	Cereal preparations	105	130	135	173	33	37	48	55		
1	Vegetables and fruits	370	383	470	523	107	148	151	117		
	Beverages and tobacco	113	132	152	201	36	36	44	85		
	of which										
	Beverages	99	117	131	176	30	30	37	79		
	Tobacco & tobacco manufactures	14	14	20	23	6	5	7	5		
	2	Crude materials, inedible	801	749	951	1,004	234	266	289	215	
		of which									
		Cork and wood	188	237	327	311	67	100	69	75	
		Textile fibres	468	375	463	527	131	122	177	97	
		3	Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc.	2,053	1,945	2,109	2,133	425	488	617	603
of which:											
Refined petroleum products			1,783	1,624	1,771	1,779	353	393	526	507	
Gas, natural and manufactured			146	163	181	195	52	52	54	37	
4			Animal & vegetable oils and fats	255	274	290	415	82	85	121	127
			of which:								
	Fixed vegetables oils & fats		200	218	203	324	76	46	97	105	
	5		Chemicals	1,739	1,901	2,216	2,442	515	551	653	723
			of which								
			Dyeing, tanning & col materials	215	265	301	328	67	82	91	88
		Medicinal & pharm. products	338	402	473	488	118	134	121	115	
		Fertilisers	120	119	156	139	31	14	22	72	
		Plastics in primary forms	207	210	240	308	71	68	76	93	
		Plastics in non-primary forms	142	132	180	194	38	48	53	55	

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees

Table 7.9(Cont'd) - Total imports by section / main commodity, 1991 - 1994

S.I.T.C. Section	Description	Value (c.i.f.) Million Rupees							
		1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994			
						1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
6	Manufactured goods	8,624	9,141	11,039	11,828	2,678	2,912	3,070	3,168
	of which:								
	Paper, paperboard & articles thereof	360	387	463	540	125	89	152	174
	Textile yarn	1,717	1,829	2,254	2,306	575	536	596	599
	Cotton fabrics	1,332	1,361	1,767	2,111	470	583	493	565
	Cement	523	553	630	653	174	153	210	116
	Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones	380	351	482	498	121	132	105	140
	Iron and steel	700	688	777	914	212	260	259	183
	Manufactures of metal, n.e.s	665	642	769	720	157	170	189	204
		<b>5,840</b>	<b>5,715</b>	<b>6,787</b>	<b>8,887</b>	<b>1,385</b>	<b>1,575</b>	<b>1,704</b>	<b>4,223</b>
7	Machinery & transport equipment								
	of which:								
	Power gen. mach. & equipment	843	532	179	406	62	58	52	234
	Machinery spec. for particular industries	1,149	977	1,601	1,467	250	356	417	444
	Gen. industrial mach. equipment	739	793	918	997	198	306	252	241
	Office machines & automated data processing machines	343	327	405	470	90	126	117	137
	Telecommunications & sound recording & reproducing app & equipment	408	491	647	664	79	87	131	367
	Road vehicles	1,188	1,312	1,395	1,545	355	380	387	423
	Aircraft and marine vessels	90	325	474	2,229	154	25	25	2,025
		<b>2,160</b>	<b>2,368</b>	<b>2,871</b>	<b>3,101</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>1,026</b>
8	Miscellaneous manufactured articles								
	of which:								
	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories	268	362	424	404	83	106	96	119
	Footwear	81	106	95	113	18	22	23	50
Watches and clocks and optical goods	395	426	549	510	93	114	118	185	
	<b>106</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>63</b>	
9	Commodities not elsewhere specified								

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.10 - Imports of selected commodities, quantity, 1991 - 1994

Commodity	Quantity: Thousand Tonnes							
	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
Meat & meat preparations	15	16	17	20	4	4	6	6
Dairy products & birds eggs	15	16	17	19	5	5	4	5
Fish and fish preparations	10	20	17	21	5	5	5	6
Wheat	56	90	124	135	35	-	59	41
Rice	76	64	90	78	13	33	30	2
Wheaten flour	18	12	8	2	2	-	-	-
Vegetable edible oils and fats	25	26	22	28	6	4	9	9
Fertilisers manufactured	48	53	63	52	10	6	8	28
Cement	493	554	548	560	146	132	182	100
Iron and steel	84	89	95	105	24	32	31	18

Table 7.11 - EPZ imports by section / commodity, 1991 - 1994

S.I.T.C Section	Description	Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees							
		1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994			
						1st Qr.	2nd Qr.	3rd Qr.	4th Qr.
0	<b>Total imports</b>	<b>7,067</b>	<b>7,132</b>	<b>9,326</b>	<b>10,134</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>2,536</b>	<b>2,552</b>	<b>2,752</b>
	Food and live animals	47	20	171	267	74	60	62	71
2	Crude materials, inedible except fuels	508	398	485	548	137	129	182	100
	- synthetic fibres suitable for spinning	(58)	(27)	(12)	(15)	(3)	(4)	(2)	(6)
	- wool and other animal hair	(228)	(215)	(282)	(307)	(74)	(83)	(86)	(64)
5	Chemicals	292	291	318	326	70	71	90	95
6	Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	4,644	4,856	6,102	6,697	1,543	1,762	1,631	1,761
	- leather	(98)	(124)	(148)	(115)	(22)	(26)	(29)	(38)
	- textile yarn and fabrics	(3,979)	(4,204)	(5,214)	(5,767)	(1,345)	(1,531)	(1,409)	(1,482)
	- pearls and precious stones	(355)	(314)	(434)	(455)	(105)	(124)	(98)	(128)
7	Machinery and transport equipment	719	677	1,105	1,110	213	243	287	367
8	Miscellaneous manufactured goods	820	825	1,025	1,050	226	247	256	321
	- optical goods, watches & clocks	(353)	(348)	(423)	(400)	(80)	(94)	(91)	(135)
9	Other commodities and transactions	37	70	120	141	29	34	39	39

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.12 - Total imports by main countries of origin, 1991 - 1994

Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees

Country of origin	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994			
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr
<b>Total imports</b>	<b>24,383</b>	<b>25,280</b>	<b>30,319</b>	<b>34,473</b>	<b>6,988</b>	<b>7,687</b>	<b>8,478</b>	<b>11,320</b>
<b>1. Preferential Tariff Countries</b>	<b>17,059</b>	<b>18,250</b>	<b>22,720</b>	<b>26,190</b>	<b>5,358</b>	<b>5,982</b>	<b>6,188</b>	<b>8,662</b>
(i) <u>European Union Countries</u>	<u>8,020</u>	<u>8,184</u>	<u>10,145</u>	<u>12,566</u>	<u>2,250</u>	<u>2,533</u>	<u>2,718</u>	<u>5,065</u>
Belgium	306	362	748	553	163	125	125	120
Denmark	65	72	382	96	21	24	27	24
France	3,283	3,374	3,830	6,380	791	1,013	1,126	3,450
Germany	1,357	1,249	1,458	1,590	421	343	438	358
Greece	141	161	14	11	2	5	2	2
Ireland	95	68	86	106	33	26	23	24
Italy	781	744	1,025	989	200	256	259	274
Luxembourg	7	4	5	8	2	1	2	3
Netherlands	178	186	219	224	48	59	61	56
Portugal	38	62	46	48	5	13	14	16
Reunion	14	6	7	20	2	5	6	7
Spain	97	125	181	253	42	54	90	67
United Kingdom	1,658	1,771	2,144	2,308	520	609	545	634
(ii) <u>Other Preferential Tariff Countries</u>	<u>9,039</u>	<u>10,066</u>	<u>12,575</u>	<u>13,624</u>	<u>3,108</u>	<u>3,449</u>	<u>3,470</u>	<u>3,597</u>
Australia	795	804	898	1,024	230	221	302	271
Burma	55	88	17	10	3	2	1	4
Canada	24	32	35	42	6	8	7	21
Hong Kong	1,068	1,082	1,393	1,772	352	456	482	482
India	1,115	1,323	1,773	2,294	482	517	558	737
Kenya	155	353	345	366	94	75	123	74
Malagasy Republic	235	229	253	208	41	54	54	59
Malaysia	539	664	834	807	182	204	191	230
New Zealand	337	337	362	345	86	75	87	97
Pakistan	309	305	463	497	94	149	131	123
Singapore	730	808	893	991	231	244	262	254
South Africa, Republic of	2,870	3,274	4,311	4,106	1,024	1,153	1,049	880
United States of America	532	545	699	788	163	210	175	240
Commonwealth Independent States	66	58	70	5	-	3	2	-
Zimbabwe	31	61	102	148	30	43	22	53
Other	178	103	127	221	90	35	24	72

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.12(Cont'd) - Total imports by main countries of origin, 1991 - 1994

Country of origin	Value (c.i.f.): Million Rupees									
	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994 <sup>1</sup>	1994				4th Qr	
					1st Qr	2nd Qr	3rd Qr	4th Qr		
2. General Tariff Countries	7,345	7,030	7,599	8,284	1,631	1,705	2,290	2,658		
Argentina	139	266	233	318	60	47	106	105		
Austria	27	44	41	51	9	7	18	17		
Bahrain	628	240	13	64	8	-	56	-		
Brazil	181	152	82	58	14	12	12	20		
China	949	844	1,277	1,240	290	324	344	282		
Hungary	11	7	7	8	4	2	2	-		
Indonesia	144	227	404	295	59	71	69	96		
Israel	99	135	82	109	27	11	16	55		
Japan	1,770	2,176	1,792	1,750	388	377	436	549		
Korea, Republic of	377	367	448	475	102	116	96	161		
Macau	30	46	25	59	23	15	9	12		
Morocco	33	26	33	33	7	10	8	8		
Philippines	33	68	156	54	24	9	19	2		
Sweden	81	70	92	48	9	12	11	16		
Switzerland	349	432	557	697	129	167	133	268		
Taiwan	1,104	948	1,263	1,209	248	306	294	361		
Thailand	270	327	368	307	50	57	113	87		
United Arab Emirates	204	138	107	25	-	17	8	-		
Other	895	517	619	1,484	180	145	540	619		

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

Table 7.13 - Imports of fertilisers, 1991 - 1994

Kind of fertilisers	1991		1992		1993 <sup>1</sup>		1994 <sup>1</sup>	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>48,122</b>	<b>121,337</b>	<b>53,636</b>	<b>121,432</b>	<b>64,153</b>	<b>157,447</b>	<b>52,990</b>	<b>139,994</b>
<u>Nitrogenous fertilisers</u>	<u>6,318</u>	<u>10,445</u>	<u>11,277</u>	<u>16,006</u>	<u>18,614</u>	<u>30,425</u>	<u>14,940</u>	<u>33,201</u>
Sulphate of ammonia	6,055	8,463	11,118	14,535	7,345	12,336	5,230	10,443
Other nitrogenous fertilisers	263	1,982	159	1,471	11,269	18,089	9,710	22,758
<u>Potassic fertilisers</u>	<u>25,085</u>	<u>54,793</u>	<u>27,835</u>	<u>63,975</u>	<u>27,778</u>	<u>70,204</u>	<u>29,320</u>	<u>73,400</u>
Muriate of potash	24,151	52,362	26,700	58,912	27,240	6,770	27,319	64,263
Other potassic fertilisers	934	2,431	1,135	5,063	538	2,434	2,001	9,137
<u>Phosphatic fertilisers</u>	<u>6,453</u>	<u>19,371</u>	<u>1,822</u>	<u>4,578</u>	<u>1,909</u>	<u>5,141</u>	<u>3,161</u>	<u>9,429</u>
Superphosphates	1,987	6,140	899	2,581	-	-	2,647	8,230
Phosphatic guano	709	1,528	923	1,996	899	1,944	514	1,199
Other phosphatic fertilisers	3,757	11,703	-	-	1,050	3,197	-	-
<u>Mixed and compound fertilisers</u>	<u>10,267</u>	<u>36,728</u>	<u>12,701</u>	<u>36,874</u>	<u>15,851</u>	<u>51,677</u>	<u>5,569</u>	<u>23,964</u>

<sup>1</sup> Provisional

## SECTION 8 - EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

Tables 8.1 - 8.6 show figures of employment and earnings derived from the Survey of Employment and Earnings. The figures, therefore, relate to large establishments only, defined as:

- (a) Agricultural establishments comprising:
  - (i) Sugar plantations of 10 hectares or more,
  - (ii) Tea plantations of 2 hectares or more,
  - (iii) All 'flue-cured' tobacco establishments, irrespective of acreage,
  - (iv) Other agricultural establishments employing at least 10 persons on the day of the survey
- (b) Non-agricultural establishments employing at least 10 persons on the day of the survey. It is to be noted that 'outworkers', i.e. piece-rate workers who, although employed by an establishment, are working in their homes on materials provided by the establishment are excluded.
- (c) All Central and Local Government departments.

2. Tables 8.10 - 8.13 show figures of average wages/salaries and earnings of typical occupations, derived from the Survey of Employment, Earnings and Hours of work. This survey is carried out among a sample of large establishments in September of each year.

3. It is to be noted that apart from increases in salaries and wages, fluctuations in earnings may be due to:

- (a) changes of different magnitude in the various categories of employees e.g. a large intake of employees at the lower end of the wage scale (as occurs when a new factory starts operation) has the effect of lowering the average earnings. On the other hand, a large intake of professionals by, say, an architectural firm can cause a sudden increase in the average monthly earnings.
- (b) changes in overtime, regular bonuses and commissions.



**Table 8.1 - Employment<sup>1</sup> in large establishments<sup>2</sup> by major industrial group, March 1990 - March 1994**

Both sexes

Industrial group	1990	1991	1992	1993 <sup>3</sup>	1994
<u>Agriculture and fishing</u>	<u>45,061</u>	<u>45,437</u>	<u>44,409</u>	<u>42,925</u>	<u>41,614</u>
Sugar <sup>4</sup>	39,945	40,138	39,272	38,360	36,996
Tea <sup>4</sup>	2,758	2,623	2,367	1,640	1,304
Tobacco	437	433	439	376	394
Other	1,921	2,243	2,331	2,549	2,920
<u>Mining and quarrying</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>165</u>
<u>Manufacturing</u>	<u>110,436</u>	<u>109,256</u>	<u>110,626</u>	<u>107,006</u>	<u>104,714</u>
EPZ	86,797	86,482	88,131	84,930	81,706
Other	23,639	22,774	22,495	22,076	23,008
<u>Electricity and water</u>	<u>3,471</u>	<u>3,443</u>	<u>3,454</u>	<u>3,602</u>	<u>3,531</u>
<u>Construction</u>	<u>11,589</u>	<u>11,607</u>	<u>12,989</u>	<u>13,952</u>	<u>13,377</u>
<u>Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels</u>	<u>16,816</u>	<u>18,254</u>	<u>19,386</u>	<u>20,621</u>	<u>23,343</u>
<u>Transport, storage &amp; communication</u>	<u>12,262</u>	<u>13,644</u>	<u>13,879</u>	<u>13,811</u>	<u>14,196</u>
<u>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</u>	<u>9,117</u>	<u>9,978</u>	<u>10,139</u>	<u>10,528</u>	<u>11,495</u>
<u>Community, social and personal services</u>	<u>69,604</u>	<u>71,266</u>	<u>72,629</u>	<u>74,486</u>	<u>76,784</u>
Government:					
(a) Central	54,492	54,860	54,880	55,802	56,102
(b) Local	5,158	5,150	5,135	5,285	5,310
Other	9,954	11,256	12,614	13,399	15,372
<u>Activities not elsewhere specified</u>	<u>4,953</u>	<u>4,573</u>	<u>4,040</u>	<u>2,980</u>	<u>3,158</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>283,489</b>	<b>287,628</b>	<b>291,721</b>	<b>290,080</b>	<b>292,377</b>

<sup>1</sup> including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius

<sup>2</sup> see notes on page 107

<sup>3</sup> revised

<sup>4</sup> including factories

**Table 8.1 (cont'd) - Employment<sup>1</sup> in large establishments<sup>2</sup> by major industrial group, March 1990 - March 1994**

Male

Industrial group	1990	1991	1992	1993 <sup>3</sup>	1994
<u>Agriculture and fishing</u>	<u>33,542</u>	<u>33,564</u>	<u>32,759</u>	<u>31,610</u>	<u>29,961</u>
Sugar <sup>4</sup>	29,873	29,800	29,125	28,517	26,737
Tea <sup>4</sup>	2,029	1,940	1,736	1,045	901
Tobacco	149	143	140	124	123
Other	1,491	1,681	1,758	1,924	2,200
<u>Mining and quarrying</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>79</u>
<u>Manufacturing</u>	<u>45,936</u>	<u>45,164</u>	<u>44,844</u>	<u>42,170</u>	<u>41,940</u>
EPZ	28,747	28,265	27,741	24,994	24,045
Other	17,189	16,899	17,103	17,176	17,895
<u>Electricity and water</u>	<u>3,334</u>	<u>3,306</u>	<u>3,319</u>	<u>3,465</u>	<u>3,384</u>
<u>Construction</u>	<u>11,295</u>	<u>11,416</u>	<u>12,793</u>	<u>13,730</u>	<u>13,161</u>
<u>Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels</u>	<u>12,964</u>	<u>14,036</u>	<u>14,931</u>	<u>15,581</u>	<u>17,658</u>
<u>Transport, storage &amp; communication</u>	<u>10,974</u>	<u>12,210</u>	<u>12,349</u>	<u>12,191</u>	<u>12,492</u>
<u>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</u>	<u>6,553</u>	<u>7,266</u>	<u>7,201</u>	<u>7,431</u>	<u>8,143</u>
<u>Community, social and personal services</u>	<u>54,814</u>	<u>55,702</u>	<u>56,485</u>	<u>57,375</u>	<u>58,708</u>
Government.					
(a) Central	43,974	43,955	43,944	44,219	44,237
(b) Local	4,655	4,640	4,547	4,675	4,688
Other	6,185	7,107	7,994	8,481	9,783
<u>Activities not elsewhere specified</u>	<u>4,864</u>	<u>4,485</u>	<u>3,953</u>	<u>2,891</u>	<u>3,083</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>184,359</b>	<b>187,231</b>	<b>188,713</b>	<b>186,525</b>	<b>188,609</b>

<sup>1</sup> including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius

<sup>2</sup> see notes on page 107

<sup>3</sup> revised

<sup>4</sup> including factories

**Table 8.1 (cont'd) - Employment<sup>1</sup> in large establishments<sup>2</sup> by major industrial group, March 1990 - March 1994**

Female

Industrial group	1990	1991	1992	1993 <sup>3</sup>	1994
<u>Agriculture and fishing</u>	<u>11,519</u>	<u>11,873</u>	<u>11,650</u>	<u>11,315</u>	<u>11,653</u>
Sugar <sup>4</sup>	10,072	10,338	10,147	9,843	10,259
Tea <sup>4</sup>	729	683	631	595	403
Tobacco	288	290	299	252	271
Other	430	562	573	625	720
<u>Mining and quarrying</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>86</u>
<u>Manufacturing</u>	<u>64,500</u>	<u>64,092</u>	<u>65,782</u>	<u>64,836</u>	<u>62,774</u>
EPZ	58,050	58,217	60,390	59,936	57,661
Other	6,450	5,875	5,392	4,900	5,113
<u>Electricity and water</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>147</u>
<u>Construction</u>	<u>294</u>	<u>191</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>216</u>
<u>Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels</u>	<u>3,852</u>	<u>4,218</u>	<u>4,455</u>	<u>5,040</u>	<u>5,685</u>
<u>Transport, storage &amp; communication</u>	<u>1,288</u>	<u>1,434</u>	<u>1,530</u>	<u>1,620</u>	<u>1,704</u>
<u>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</u>	<u>2,564</u>	<u>2,712</u>	<u>2,938</u>	<u>3,097</u>	<u>3,352</u>
<u>Community, social and personal services</u>	<u>14,790</u>	<u>15,564</u>	<u>16,144</u>	<u>17,111</u>	<u>18,076</u>
Government:					
(a) Central	10,518	10,905	10,936	11,583	11,865
(b) Local	503	510	588	610	622
Other	3,769	4,149	4,620	4,918	5,589
<u>Activities not elsewhere specified</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>75</u>
<b>Total</b>	<b>99,130</b>	<b>100,397</b>	<b>103,008</b>	<b>103,555</b>	<b>103,768</b>

<sup>1</sup> including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius

<sup>2</sup> see notes on page 107

<sup>3</sup> revised

<sup>4</sup> including factories

**Table 8.2 - Employment<sup>1</sup> in large establishments<sup>2</sup> by sector, March 1990 - March 1994**

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Sugar Industry</b>	<b>39,945</b>	<b>40,138</b>	<b>39,272</b>	<b>38,360</b>	<b>36,966</b>
Planters (including metayers)	4,393	4,851	3,855	3,775	4,126
Millers' estates and annexes <sup>3</sup>	35,552	35,287	35,417	34,585	32,870
<b>Export Processing Zone</b>	<b>87,358</b>	<b>87,023</b>	<b>88,823</b>	<b>85,639</b>	<b>82,418</b>
Manufacture of textiles	4,569	5,617	5,578	4,374	4,563
Manufacture of wearing apparel	75,117	73,002	75,021	73,040	69,610
Manufacture of jewellery and related articles	1,632	1,349	1,407	1,247	1,124
Other manufacturing industries	5,529	6,514	6,125	6,269	6,409
Non-manufacturing industries	511	541	692	709	712
<b>Public Sector</b>	<b>83,890</b>	<b>84,355</b>	<b>84,291</b>	<b>83,293</b>	<b>84,131</b>
Central government	54,492	54,860	54,880	55,127	56,102
Local government	5,158	5,150	5,135	5,288	5,310
Other public enterprises <sup>4</sup>	24,240	24,345	24,276	22,878	22,719
<b>Other sectors</b>	<b>72,296</b>	<b>76,112</b>	<b>79,338</b>	<b>81,258</b>	<b>88,862</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>283,489</b>	<b>287,628</b>	<b>291,724</b>	<b>288,550</b>	<b>292,377</b>

**Table 8.3 - Average monthly earnings in large establishments<sup>2</sup> by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 1990 - March 1994**

Industrial group	Rupees				
	1990	1991	1992	1993 <sup>6</sup>	1994
<b>Agriculture and fishing</b>	<b>2,331</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>3,096</b>	<b>3,152</b>	<b>3,540</b>
Sugar <sup>5</sup>	2,274	2,939	3,003	3,080	3,455
Tea <sup>5</sup>	2,999	3,506	4,235	4,447	5,026
Other	3,165	3,640	4,184	4,324	5,032
<b>Mining and quarrying</b>	<b>3,807</b>	<b>4,250</b>	<b>4,702</b>	<b>4,940</b>	<b>6,717</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>3,105</b>	<b>3,570</b>	<b>3,967</b>	<b>4,437</b>	<b>5,203</b>
<b>Electricity and water</b>	<b>5,270</b>	<b>6,215</b>	<b>7,005</b>	<b>7,357</b>	<b>10,044</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>3,793</b>	<b>4,650</b>	<b>5,660</b>	<b>5,716</b>	<b>6,614</b>
<b>Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels</b>	<b>3,507</b>	<b>4,060</b>	<b>4,839</b>	<b>5,244</b>	<b>5,692</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>4,568</b>	<b>5,306</b>	<b>5,914</b>	<b>6,223</b>	<b>6,752</b>
<b>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</b>	<b>5,055</b>	<b>5,807</b>	<b>6,692</b>	<b>7,243</b>	<b>7,980</b>
<b>Community, social and personal services</b>	<b>3,893</b>	<b>4,353</b>	<b>4,784</b>	<b>4,898</b>	<b>6,434</b>
Government					
(a) Central	3,941	4,370	4,805	4,941	6,525
(b) Local	3,204	3,565	3,832	4,027	5,428
Other	3,996	4,657	5,125	5,343	6,438
<b>Activities not elsewhere specified</b>	<b>2,715</b>	<b>3,120</b>	<b>3,597</b>	<b>3,787</b>	<b>4,316</b>
<b>All sectors</b>	<b>3,524</b>	<b>4,080</b>	<b>4,530</b>	<b>4,779</b>	<b>5,786</b>

<sup>1</sup> including employees in Rodrigues and foreigners working on contract in Mauritius

<sup>2</sup> see notes on page 107

<sup>3</sup> includes employees of Rose Belle Sugar Estate

<sup>4</sup> excludes employees of Rose Belle Sugar Estate

including factories

<sup>6</sup> revised

**Table 8.4 - Average daily earnings in large establishments<sup>1</sup> by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 1990 - March 1994**

Industrial group	Rupees				
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Agriculture and fishing</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>114</b>
Sugar <sup>2</sup>	65	83	96	111	115
Tea <sup>2</sup>	71	85	100	121	125
Other	51	65	86	97	103
<b>Mining and quarrying</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Electricity and water</b>	<b>- *</b>	<b>- *</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>- *</b>	<b>- *</b>
<b>Construction</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Wholesale, retail trade, restaurants and hotels</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>132</b>
<b>Transport, storage and communication</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>149</b>
<b>Financing, insurance, real estate and business services</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>141</b>
<b>Community, social and personal services</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>127</b>
Government:					
(a) Central	73	97	82	115	123
(b) Local	76	84	99	99	120
Other	72	68	97	99	128
<b>Activities not elsewhere specified</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>All sectors</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>131</b>

**Table 8.5 - Average monthly earnings in EPZ by industrial group for employees exclusively on monthly rates of pay, March 1990 - March 1994**

Industrial group	Rupees				
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>2,958</b>	<b>3,445</b>	<b>3,880</b>	<b>4,284</b>	<b>4,954</b>
of which:					
Textiles	3,092	3,500	3,900	4,323	5,072
Wearing apparel (except footwear)	3,010	3,500	3,850	4,302	4,956
Wood and furniture	2,059	2,500	3,655	3,607	4,405
Jewellery and related articles	3,339	3,800	4,010	4,521	4,136
Other	2,494	3,010	4,005	4,104	4,944
<b>Other non-manufacturing</b>	<b>2,262</b>	<b>3,000</b>	<b>3,560</b>	<b>4,442</b>	<b>5,020</b>
<b>All sectors</b>	<b>2,950</b>	<b>3,440</b>	<b>3,875</b>	<b>4,287</b>	<b>4,955</b>

<sup>1</sup> see notes on page 107

<sup>2</sup> including factories

\* no employees on daily rates of pay

**Table 8.6 - Average daily earnings in EPZ by industrial group for employees exclusively on daily rates of pay, March 1990 - March 1994**

Industrial group	Rupees				
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Manufacturing</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>112</b>
of which:					
Textiles	58	80	87	115	132
Wearing apparel (except footwear)	53	70	82	92	109
Wood and furniture	68	84	95	95	117
Jewellery and related articles	90	112	138	138	167
Other	61	85	94	103	111
<b>Other non-manufacturing</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>98</b>
<b>All sectors</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>111</b>

**Table 8.7 - Minimum and maximum wage rates<sup>1</sup> per day of specific occupations in Central Government, July 1993 - July 1994**

Occupation	Rupees			
	Minimum		Maximum	
	1993	1994	1993	1994
Pressman	130.77	138.85	215.38	225.38
Compositor	130.77	138.85	215.38	225.38
Fitter	123.08	131.16	203.85	213.85
Mechanics	123.08	131.16	203.85	213.85
Carpenter	123.08	131.16	203.85	213.85
Mason	123.08	131.16	203.85	213.85
Driver	119.23	127.31	198.08	208.08
Lorry loader	92.31	99.62	142.31	150.39
Labourer	89.42	96.73	130.77	138.85

<sup>1</sup> wage rate including cost of living allowance. has been converted from a monthly basis to a daily basis, assuming 26 working days in a month

**Table 8.8 - Minimum and maximum salary rates<sup>1</sup> per month of specified occupations in Central Government, July 1991 - July 1994**

Occupation	Rupees									
	Minimum					Maximum				
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1991	1992	1993	1994		
Clerical Officer	2,830	2,930	3,500	3,710	5,040	5,155	6,600	6,885		
Computer programmer	5,150	5,265	6,600	6,885	7,360	7,485	12,800	13,135		
Customs and excise officer	3,840	3,945	5,150	5,410	5,800	5,915	7,500	7,810		
Economist	5,760	5,875	7,500	7,810	9,900	10,030	13,600	13,935		
Education officer, grade A	5,760	5,875	6,000	6,260	9,900	10,030	13,600	13,935		
Engineer, civil	6,060	6,180	8,000	8,310	9,900	10,030	13,600	13,935		
Finance officer	5,760	5,875	7,250	7,560	7,015	7,140	8,750	9,085		
Medical and health officer	7,270	7,395	10,400	10,735	12,655	12,785	17,000	17,335		
Medical laboratory technician	5,025	5,140	6,000	6,260	7,360	7,485	9,600	9,935		
Nursing officer	3,940	4,045	4,625	4,860	6,250	6,370	8,000	8,310		
Police constable	3,130	3,235	4,000	4,210	5,745	5,860	7,500	7,810		
Postal officer	2,830	2,930	4,000	4,210	4,540	4,650	7,500	7,810		
Postman	2,980	3,030	3,500	3,710	4,540	4,650	6,600	6,885		
Primary school teacher	2,408	2,508	3,100	3,310	3,883	3,988	5,000	5,235		
Social security officer	3,385	3,490	4,125	4,360	5,650	5,765	7,250	7,560		
Stenographer/Typist, general	4,240	4,350	3,500	3,710	5,800	5,915	6,600	6,885		
Technical instructor	2,530	2,630	3,500	3,710	4,340	4,450	6,000	6,260		
Technical officer (agriculture)	4,900	5,010	6,000	6,260	7,815	7,940	10,000	10,335		
Telephone operator	4,900	5,010	6,000	6,260	7,360	7,485	10,000	10,335		
Telephone operator	2,208	2,308	2,800	2,990	4,063	4,173	5,800	6,060		

<sup>1</sup> including cost of living allowance

**Table 8.9 - Statutory minimum wage rates<sup>1</sup> per day for specified occupations in principal industries, 1990 - 1994**  
(as at 1st July of each year)

Rupees

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Agriculture: Sugar	(i) Field labourer (other than special category): Male	69.62	90.22	94.07	100.99	108.30
		45.67	59.59	62.59	68.24	74.74
	(ii) Fitter, grade I	106.77	136.18	140.22	147.91	155.99
		(iii) Driver, grade I (lorries, vans, buses, cars, rollers, wheel tractors for haulage work and light loader)	90.85	115.28	119.12	126.81
Tea	(iv) Factory operator, grade I	77.00	98.94	102.78	109.71	123.73
	Field labourer:					
Tobacco	Male	51.77	57.23	60.12	89.85	97.15
	Female	33.95	37.79	39.72	65.73	72.00
Manufacturing: Bread manufacture, mechanised <sup>2</sup> Export enterprise <sup>3</sup> Furniture, wooden <sup>4</sup> Printing and publishing Blockmaking, stone crushing and other related industries Electrical, engineering and mechanical workshops	Field labourer:	59.45	79.08	82.92	89.85	97.15
	Male	38.15	57.38	60.27	65.73	72.00
	Brigadier	55.76	61.64	64.72	99.19	108.61
	Factory worker	30.87	34.72	36.48	39.79	43.60
	Cabinet maker, grade I	77.16	85.24	89.09	114.92	122.23
	Hand Compositor	60.00	66.31	69.65	75.92	83.15
	(i) Stone breaker	65.98	72.94	76.59	83.51	122.40
	(ii) Blockmaker	54.34	61.19	64.27	70.08	122.40
	(i) Pattern maker, grade I	72.64	80.29	84.14	91.06	98.37
	(ii) Fitter, grade I	72.64	80.29	84.14	91.06	98.37

<sup>1</sup> rate per month converted to rate per day by dividing by 26, except for bus transport, where a month is considered as 22 working days, due to the introduction of 40 hours work per week

<sup>2</sup> day shift

<sup>3</sup> for enterprises working 6 days per week

<sup>4</sup> excluding establishments in the Export Processing Zone



**Table 8.9 (cont'd) - Statutory minimum wage rates<sup>1</sup> per day for specified occupations in principal industries, 1990 - 1994**  
(as at 1st July of each year)

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Construction	Carpenter, grade I	74.57	82.42	86.27	93.19	140.10
	Mason, grade I	74.57	82.42	86.27	93.19	140.10
Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels:						
Wholesale and retail trade	Salesman	47.67	52.71	74.73	81.46	88.77
Restaurants and hotels	(i) Barman	74.12	81.93	85.77	92.70	100.00
	(ii) Cook	59.94	66.25	69.60	75.87	83.10
	(iii) Waiter	46.13	50.98	53.55	58.40	63.98
Road transport						
Buses	(i) Driver (permanent)	117.50	127.05	150.91	160.00	169.55
	(ii) Conductor (permanent)	106.82	116.37	138.41	147.50	157.05
Community, social and personal services						
Nursing homes	(i) Nurse	104.62	112.69	116.54	124.23	132.31
	(ii) Nursing home attendant/cleaner	42.69	47.19	49.58	54.08	59.23

<sup>1</sup> rate per month converted to rate per day by dividing by 26, except for bus transport, where a month is considered as 22 working days, due to the introduction of 40 hours work per week

Table 8.10 - Average wage rate<sup>1</sup> per hour for typical occupations in selected industries, 1990 - 1994

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	Rupees				
		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Agriculture (sugar cane plantation)	Overseer (Grade I)	21.17	22.00	22.72	23.89	28.19
	Field worker (other than special category):					
Poultry processing	Male	16.53	21.39	24.25	20.87	23.85
	Female	9.64	12.88	14.90	20.87	23.85
Manufacture of dairy products	Farm worker	10.05	11.05	13.00	14.19	15.98
	Factory worker	9.11	10.28	12.75	14.04	15.89
Spinning, weaving & finishing textiles	Factory worker	8.94	10.57	12.46	14.18	16.10
	Cloth weaver (machine)	8.59	10.59	13.29	14.31	15.85
Manufacture of wearing apparel	Sewing machine operator	8.00	10.00	11.32	13.21	15.31
	Factory worker (machine)	9.41	9.75	12.96	14.00	15.83
Manufacture of metal products	Welder (grade I)	13.75	14.50	15.23	16.30	19.19
	Fitter assembler (Grade I)	18.18	19.99	21.72	23.06	23.38
Electric light and power	Electric power lineman	26.93	29.41	30.67	32.42	34.66
	Power-generating machine operator	25.90	28.28	29.58	30.93	35.08
Construction	Mason (Grade I)	20.10	23.15	26.57	27.78	36.76
	Carpenter (Grade I)	16.70	20.00	23.42	24.77	31.46
Passenger transport	Bus driver	18.45	20.48	20.85	24.51	26.80
	Bus conductor	15.42	17.97	18.56	21.42	23.98
Lorry transport	Lorry driver (Grade I)	18.50	23.13	23.96	28.57	35.45
	Refuse collector	16.59	17.75	18.72	20.62	21.78
Repair of motor vehicles	Auto mobile mechanic (Grade I)	15.47	17.50	19.28	21.14	24.60

\* see notes on page 107

<sup>1</sup> includes basic wages, cost of living allowances and other guaranteed and regularly paid allowances

**Table 8.11 - Average earnings per hour for typical occupations in selected industries, 1990 - 1994**  
(Survey of Employment, Earnings and Hours of work)\*

		Rupees				
INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Agriculture (sugar cane plantation)	Overseer (Grade I)	21.45	22.20	23.03	24.18	28.89
	Field worker (other than special category):					
	Male	16.92	21.60	24.60	20.96	24.42
	Female	9.83	12.89	15.10	20.96	24.42
Poultry processing	Farm worker	11.05	12.15	14.53	15.63	16.77
Manufacture of dairy products	Factory worker	9.37	10.57	13.29	14.90	16.19
	Factory worker	9.35	11.06	12.61	14.45	16.41
Spinning, weaving & finishing textiles	Cloth weaver (machine)	8.71	10.74	13.33	14.47	15.27
Manufacture of wearing apparel	Sewing machine operator	8.08	10.10	11.44	13.38	15.38
	Factory worker (machine)	9.46	9.80	12.96	14.17	15.85
Manufacture of metal products	Welder (Grade I)	15.20	15.09	15.40	16.99	19.54
	Fitter assembler (Grade I)	18.68	20.41	21.90	23.34	23.72
Manufacture of non-electrical machinery	Electric power lineman	31.15	34.07	36.88	36.27	40.96
	Power-generating machine operator	29.22	32.08	33.23	34.63	40.00
Electric light and power	Mason (Grade I)	20.15	23.25	26.57	27.78	35.82
	Carpenter (Grade I)	17.40	20.07	23.64	24.67	30.82
Construction	Bus driver	19.69	21.90	22.10	26.52	29.13
	Bus conductor	16.35	18.92	19.46	22.63	25.75
Passenger transport	Lorry driver (Grade I)	18.86	23.57	24.14	28.22	34.95
Lorry transport	Refuse collector	16.73	18.00	18.95	20.83	21.98
Sanitary services (Municipalities)	Auto mobile mechanic (Grade I)	15.67	18.38	19.84	21.81	25.33
Repair of motor vehicles						

\* see notes on page 107

**Table 8.12 - Average salary rate per month for typical occupations in selected industries, 1990 - 1994 (Survey of Employment, Earnings and Hours of work)\***

		Rupees				
INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Printing and publishing	Journalist	6,485	7,800	9,025	10,525	11,514
	Office clerk	4,226	5,260	6,025	7,175	8,280
Electric light and power	Power distribution and transmission engineer(Sup. grade)	15,429	15,900	16,660	21,934	24,156
	Office clerk (Senior)	6,300	6,615	6,725	8,018	8,515
Restaurant and hotels	Hotel receptionist	3,808	4,002	4,551	4,792	5,889
	Waiter	2,098	2,769	3,203	3,374	4,120
	Cleaner	1,851	2,424	2,485	2,839	3,447
Banks	Bank teller	4,521	5,013	5,215	6,334	6,834
	Book-keeping machine operator	4,560	5,056	5,900	7,530	8,652
Insurance	Insurance clerk	4,637	5,475	6,330	7,650	8,537
	Clerk/typist (General)	3,420	3,930	5,260	5,883	6,965

**Table 8.13 - Average earnings per month for typical occupations in selected industries, 1990 - 1994 (Survey of Employment, Earnings and Hours of work)\***

		Rupees				
INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Printing and publishing	Journalist	6,485	8,300	9,600	10,840	11,859
	Office clerk	4,226	5,260	6,200	7,225	8,345
Electric light and power	Power distribution and transmission engineer(Sup. grade)	16,123	16,500	17,350	21,969	24,275
	Office clerk (Senior)	6,774	7,100	7,215	8,383	8,743
Restaurant and hotels	Hotel receptionist	4,070	4,287	4,765	5,148	6,353
	Waiter	2,331	2,887	3,363	3,543	4,386
	Cleaner	2,072	2,675	2,940	3,006	3,724
Banks	Bank teller	4,868	5,231	5,990	6,740	7,252
	Book-keeping machine operator	4,650	5,056	6,160	8,247	9,393
Insurance	Insurance clerk	4,637	5,483	6,330	7,650	8,537
	Clerk/typist (General)	3,650	4,150	5,260	5,943	7,048

\* see notes on page 107

## SECTION 9 - SOCIAL SECURITY

**Table 9.1 - Social Benefits<sup>1</sup>, Island of Mauritius, 1990/91 - 1993/94**

	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 <sup>2</sup>
<b>1. Outdoor relief</b>				
No. of beneficiaries	9,151	8,734	8,683	8,986
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	40.1	50.7	51.8	60.3
<b>2. Indoor relief</b>				
No. of persons in infirmaries	592	559	584	591
No. of persons in orphanages	110	112	130	143
Total capitation grants paid (Million rupees)	6.1	7.2	8.3	9.4
<b>3. Family allowance</b>				
No. of beneficiaries	1,530	650	320	164
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	2.0	0.7	0.3	0.1
<b>4. Retirement pension</b>				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	89,274	91,208	92,950	96,254
of which invalid	(5,065)	(6,170)	(7,197)	(8,343)
Contributory pension	17,198	18,721	20,006	21,952
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension	528.0	664.4	739.8	837.8
Contributory pension	37.1	46.7	54.9	69.4
<b>5. Widow's pension and child's allowance</b>				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	18,151	18,606	18,877	19,173
Contributory pension	3,322	3,644	3,958	4,334
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension	110.4	139.9	155.2	171.9
Contributory pension	6.3	7.9	9.1	12.8
<b>6. Orphan's pension and Guardian's allowance</b>				
No. of orphans				
Basic pension	940	884	889	804
Contributory pension	165	163	141	111
No. of guardians	707	664	668	666
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension	2.6	3.9	3.5	3.5
Contributory pension	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>7. Invalidity - pension and child's allowance</b>				
No. of beneficiaries				
Basic pension	13,990	14,060	14,570	15,072
Contributory pension	1,685	1,663	1,882	2,049
Amount paid (Million rupees)				
Basic pension	82.2	106.2	126.5	140.3
Contributory pension	3.3	3.8	4.6	5.2

<sup>1</sup> Figures for number of beneficiaries are as at June (last month of financial year), whilst the amount paid is for the whole financial year. Beneficiaries of basic and contributory pensions are shown separately. However since beneficiaries of contributory pension are also eligible for the corresponding basic pension, the number drawing the basic pension includes those receiving contributory pension as well.

<sup>2</sup> provisional

**Table 9.1(cont'd) - Social Benefits<sup>1</sup> 1990/91 - 1993/1994**

	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 <sup>2</sup>
<b>8. Inmates allowance<sup>3</sup></b>				
No. of beneficiaries :				
- in infirmaries & orphanages	543	551	549	498
- in Brown Sequad Hospital <sup>4</sup>	570	539	534	492
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6
<b>9. Industrial injury benefit</b>				
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	10.3	10.8	12.3	14.1
<b>10. Lump sum payment to ex SIPF members</b>				
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	6.1	4.2	8.3	8.7
<b>11. Unemployment hardship relief</b>				
No. of beneficiaries	227	222	153	134
Total amount paid (Million rupees)	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.5

<sup>1</sup> Figures for number of beneficiaries are as at June (last month of financial year), whilst the amount paid is for the whole financial year. Beneficiaries of basic and contributory pensions are shown separately. However since beneficiaries of contributory pension are also eligible for the corresponding basic pension, the number drawing the basic pension includes those receiving contributory pension as well

<sup>2</sup> provisional

<sup>3</sup> an allowance payable to a person who is otherwise qualified to receive a basic pension but is disqualified to receive that pension, being an inmate of a charitable institution

<sup>4</sup> effective as from December 1985. Inpatient allowance is 1/4 of invalidity pension.

**Table 9.2 - National Pensions Scheme - Contribution from employers/employees  
1990/91 - 1993/94**

	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94
Total no. of employers registered <sup>1</sup> since implementation of N.P.S.	34,000	36,000	36,247	38,159
No. of employers paying contribution during financial year	14,300	14,500	14,968	14,375
Contribution from employers/employees (Million rupees)	427.3	490.9	537.8	592.3
Surcharge paid by employers (Million rupees)	3.8	4.4	5.3	5.4
Size of National Pensions Fund (Million rupees) <sup>1</sup>	4,202.5	5,067.9	6,130.9	7,181.0

<sup>1</sup> as at June

**SECTION 10: EDUCATION**

**Table 10.1 - Primary education - number of schools, pupils, staff and pupil/teacher ratio, 1990-1994**

Period	Pupils			Staff				Pupil/Teacher Ratio <sup>3</sup>			
	Total number of schools <sup>1</sup>	Government	Aided	Non-aided <sup>2</sup>	Totals	Head Teacher/ Deputy HT	Teachers				
							General Purpose		Oriental Language	School Clerk	Other
<b>A - Republic of Mauritius</b>											
June 90	287	104,150	31,433	1,908	137,491	576	4,188	1,743	215	1,515	33
June 91	288	102,339	30,063	2,831	135,233	539	4,103	1,727	215	1,432	33
June 92	283	98,291	28,808	2,639	129,738	503	4,322	1,718	222	1,426	30
March 93	281	94,958	27,943	2,642	125,543	438	4,263	1,668	231	1,517	29
March 94	279	93,357	27,147	2,663	123,167	967	3,896	1,587	225	1,475	32
<b>B - Island of Mauritius</b>											
June 90	276	101,233	28,062	1,908	131,203	550	3,993	1,743	204	1,413	33
June 91	277	99,520	26,803	2,831	129,154	514	3,911	1,727	205	1,337	33
June 92	272	95,596	25,096	2,639	123,931	479	4,121	1,718	212	1,334	30
March 93	269	92,421	24,939	2,642	120,002	414	4,063	1,668	222	1,428	30
March 94	267	90,911	24,345	2,663	117,919	933	3,705	1,587	218	1,382	32
<b>C - Island of Rodrigues</b>											
June 90	11	2,917	3,371	N.A	6,288	26	195	N.A	11	102	32
June 91	11	2,819	3,260	N.A	6,079	25	192	N.A	10	95	32
June 92	11	2,695	3,112	N.A	5,807	24	201	N.A	10	92	29
March 93	12	2,537	3,004	N.A	5,541	24	200	N.A	9	89	28
March 94	12	2,446	2,802	N.A	5,248	34	191	N.A	7	93	28

<sup>1</sup> Excluding secondary schools which provide only a partial stream for primary education

<sup>2</sup> Includes pupils attending schools which provide only a partial stream

<sup>3</sup> Total number of pupils over total number of general purpose teachers

N.A - not applicable

Table 10.2 - Enrolment in primary schools<sup>1</sup> by geographical district and standard, 1994

Geographical district	Standard I	Standard II	Standard III	Standard IV	Standard V	Standard VI	Standard VI (repeaters only)	All Standards
Port Louis	3,429	3,192	2,971	2,967	3,051	2,992	1,332	19,934
Pamplemousses	1,630	1,513	1,375	1,398	1,615	1,600	594	9,725
Riviere du Rempart	1,749	1,678	1,606	1,545	1,654	1,719	693	10,644
Flacq	2,032	1,929	1,921	2,011	2,082	2,052	760	12,787
Grand Port	1,731	1,683	1,630	1,629	1,741	1,829	797	11,040
Savanne	1,137	1,090	1,011	955	951	1,021	435	6,600
Plaines Wilhems	6,143	5,865	5,551	5,704	5,649	5,977	2,235	37,124
Moka	984	967	906	893	986	1,031	483	6,250
Black River	536	607	546	556	583	629	358	3,815
Island of Mauritius	19,371	18,524	17,517	17,658	18,312	18,850	7,687	117,919
Island of Rodrigues	797	776	796	755	872	852	400	5,248
Republic of Mauritius	20,168	19,300	18,313	18,413	19,184	19,702	8,087	123,167

<sup>1</sup> including enrolment in schools not providing a complete stream



**Table 10.3 - Enrolment in primary schools<sup>1</sup> by grade and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992-1994**

Grade	1992			1993			1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
I	18,275	9,323	8,952	19,314	9,624	9,690	20,168	10,179	9,989
II	18,308	9,213	9,095	18,316	9,370	8,946	19,300	9,614	9,686
III	19,342	9,813	9,529	18,436	9,335	9,101	18,313	9,367	8,946
IV	19,806	10,025	9,781	19,294	9,809	9,485	18,413	9,283	9,130
V	21,016	10,623	10,393	19,742	9,985	9,757	19,184	9,757	9,427
VI	22,581	11,275	11,306	20,872	10,540	10,332	19,702	8,854	9,748
VI Repeaters	10,410	5,400	5,010	9,569	4,880	4,689	8,087	4,282	3,805
<b>Total</b>	<b>129,738</b>	<b>65,672</b>	<b>64,066</b>	<b>125,543</b>	<b>63,543</b>	<b>62,000</b>	<b>123,167</b>	<b>62,436</b>	<b>60,731</b>

<sup>1</sup> including enrolment in schools not providing a complete stream

Table 10.4 - Certificate of Primary Education examination results - Republic of Mauritius, 1983 - 1994

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1983	24,883	12,857	12,026	12,894	6,345	6,549	51.8	49.4	54.5
1984	26,386	13,673	12,713	13,488	6,435	7,053	51.1	47.1	55.5
1985	27,937	14,250	13,687	14,516	7,144	7,372	52.0	50.1	53.9
1986	35,019	17,747	17,272	18,289	8,868	9,421	52.2	50.0	54.5
1987	32,844	16,717	16,127	17,078	8,247	8,831	52.0	49.3	54.8
1988	31,181	15,888	15,293	17,521	8,395	9,126	56.2	52.8	59.7
1989	26,836	13,681	13,155	15,989	7,805	8,184	59.6	57.0	62.2
1990	30,637	15,560	15,077	18,481	8,948	9,533	60.3	57.5	63.2
1991	35,255	18,094	17,161	20,383	9,941	10,442	57.8	54.9	60.8
1992	35,453	18,057	17,396	21,620	10,453	11,167	61.0	57.9	64.2
1993	32,887	16,757	16,130	19,270	9,362	9,908	58.6	55.9	61.4
1994	29,535	15,094	14,441	18,074	8,663	9,411	61.2	57.4	65.2

Table 10.5 - Secondary education - number of schools, pupils, teachers and pupil/teacher ratio, 1990 - 1994

Period	Total number of schools	Pupils			Total	Teachers <sup>1</sup>	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
		Government	Aided	Non-aided			
<b>A - Republic of Mauritius</b>							
June 90	124	15,227	62,631	252	78,110	3,728	21
June 91	125	16,495	64,225	370	81,090	3,949	21
June 92	122	17,014	66,086	491	83,591	4,050	21
March 93	123	17,664	69,392	605	87,661	4,160	21
March 94	123	18,189	70,698	694	89,581	4,234	21
<b>B - Island of Mauritius</b>							
June 90	122	15,227	60,961	252	76,440	3,668	21
June 91	123	16,495	62,462	370	79,327	3,883	20
June 92	120	17,014	64,201	491	81,706	3,981	21
March 93	120	17,664	67,253	605	85,522	4,075	21
March 94	120	18,189	68,294	694	87,177	4,141	21
<b>C - Island of Rodrigues</b>							
June 90	2	N.A	1,670	N.A	1,670	60	28
June 91	2	N.A	1,763	N.A	1,763	66	27
June 92	2	N.A	1,885	N.A	1,885	69	27
March 93	3	N.A	2,139	N.A	2,139	85	25
March 94	3	N.A	2,404	N.A	2,404	93	26

<sup>1</sup> Excludes non-teaching staff, i.e. Rector/Principal, etc.

N.A - not applicable

Table 10.6 - Enrolment in secondary schools by geographical district and grade, 1994

Geographical district	Grade						Total	
	I	II	III	IV	V	Lower VI		Upper VI
Port Louis	2,318	2,231	2,197	1,888	1,934	657	794	12,019
Pamplemousses	1,395	1,477	1,240	1,355	1,321	217	269	7,274
Riviere du Rempart	1,179	1,271	1,101	1,190	1,047	238	326	6,352
Flacq	1,650	1,923	1,635	1,632	1,260	342	436	8,878
Grand Port	1,091	1,235	877	984	950	215	244	5,596
Savanne	728	742	708	706	641	60	91	3,676
Plaines Wilhems	6,504	6,685	6,525	6,662	5,889	2,808	3,070	38,143
Moka	801	864	736	797	690	201	191	4,280
Black River	149	198	137	140	142	97	96	959
Island of Mauritius	15,815	16,626	15,156	15,354	13,874	4,835	5,517	87,177
Island of Rodrigues	605	582	460	367	316	53	21	2,404
Republic of Mauritius	16,420	17,208	15,616	15,721	14,190	4,888	5,538	89,581

Table 10.7 - Enrolment in secondary schools by grade and sex - Republic of Mauritius, 1992-1994

Grade	1992			1993			1994		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
I	16,345	7,905	8,440	17,657	8,452	9,205	16,420	7,931	8,489
II	15,204	7,459	7,745	16,015	7,888	8,127	17,208	8,278	8,930
III	13,325	6,378	6,947	14,803	7,299	7,504	15,616	7,698	7,918
IV	16,006	7,948	8,058	14,911	7,266	7,645	15,721	7,616	8,105
V	13,790	6,795	6,995	14,289	7,078	7,211	14,190	7,008	7,182
Lower VI	4,369	2,261	2,108	4,595	2,255	2,340	4,888	2,427	2,461
Upper VI	4,552	2,369	2,183	5,391	2,787	2,604	5,538	2,795	2,743
<b>Total</b>	<b>83,591</b>	<b>41,115</b>	<b>42,476</b>	<b>87,661</b>	<b>43,025</b>	<b>44,636</b>	<b>89,581</b>	<b>43,753</b>	<b>45,828</b>

Table 10.8 - Cambridge School Certificate results - Republic of Mauritius, 1983 - 1994

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1983	12,209	6,547	5,662	5,292	2,858	2,434	43.3	43.7	43.0
1984	11,604	6,288	5,316	6,331	3,354	2,977	54.6	53.3	56.0
1985	10,676	5,842	4,834	6,859	3,654	3,205	64.2	62.5	66.3
1986	10,482	5,760	4,722	6,365	3,341	3,024	60.7	58.0	64.0
1987	9,152	4,967	4,185	6,165	3,247	2,918	67.4	65.4	69.7
1988	9,041	4,762	4,279	5,253	2,582	2,671	58.1	54.2	62.4
1989	9,464	5,003	4,461	5,985	2,968	3,017	63.2	59.3	67.6
1990	9,695	5,059	4,636	6,014	2,940	3,074	62.0	58.1	66.3
1991	11,079	5,457	5,622	7,244	3,502	3,742	65.4	64.2	66.6
1992	11,091	5,348	5,743	6,981	3,246	3,735	62.9	60.7	65.0
1993	11,772	5,708	6,064	7,519	3,633	3,886	63.9	63.6	64.1
1994	11,480	5,561	5,919	7,563	3,551	4,012	65.9	63.9	67.8

Table 10.9 - Cambridge Higher School Certificate results - Republic of Mauritius, 1983 - 1994

Year	Number examined			Number of passes			% of passes		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
1983	3,327	1,918	1,409	1,472	814	658	44.2	42.4	46.7
1984	3,341	1,907	1,434	1,653	923	730	49.5	48.4	50.9
1985	3,385	1,922	1,463	1,862	1,045	817	55.0	54.4	55.8
1986	3,510	2,003	1,507	1,883	1,075	808	53.6	53.7	53.6
1987	3,895	2,203	1,692	2,164	1,133	1,031	55.6	51.4	60.9
1988	3,870	2,169	1,701	2,036	1,108	928	52.6	51.1	54.6
1989	4,117	2,204	1,913	2,243	1,188	1,055	54.5	53.9	55.1
1990	3,980	2,097	1,883	2,231	1,148	1,083	56.1	54.7	57.5
1991	4,150	2,089	2,061	2,481	1,228	1,253	59.8	58.8	60.8
1992	4,306	2,210	2,096	2,311	1,199	1,112	53.7	54.3	53.1
1993	4,770	2,399	2,371	3,018	1,459	1,559	63.3	60.8	65.8
1994	5,009	2,482	2,527	3,171	1,546	1,625	63.3	62.3	64.3

Table 10.10 - University of Mauritius - Enrolment, admission (1993/94, 1994/95) and Output (1992/93, 1993/94) by type of course and faculty

Courses	Faculty of Agriculture		Faculty of Engineering		Faculty of Law and Management		Faculty of Science		Faculty of Social Studies & Humanities		Total	
	1993/94	1994/95	1993/94	1994/95	1993/94	1994/95	1993/94	1994/95	1993/94	1994/95	1993/94	1994/95
	Total Enrolment											
Higher Degree	10	10	5	15	49	33	22	35	-	6	86	99
Degree	54	50	256	224	203	202	124	145	235	308	872	929
Diploma/Degree	66	37	174	167	84	99	-	-	-	29	324	332
Diploma	-	38	118	114	337	307	84	69	138	169	677	697
Certificate	-	-	42	17	36	59	-	-	91	34	169	110
External Award	-	-	-	-	33	19	-	-	-	-	33	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>2,161</b>	<b>2,186</b>
New admissions												
Higher Degree	-	1	-	-	47	-	-	11	-	-	47	12
Degree	14	-	51	25	76	60	44	75	125	151	310	311
Diploma/Degree	42	37	100	86	50	54	-	-	-	29	192	206
Diploma	-	-	41	77	141	161	-	-	100	83	282	321
Certificate	-	-	42	17	36	14	-	-	91	34	169	65
External Award	-	-	-	-	33	19	-	-	-	-	33	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>934</b>
Output												
Higher Degree	1	1	-	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	23	3
Degree	12	27	42	61	19	50	14	24	54	33	141	195
Diploma	28	23	88	94	142	150	59	32	43	30	360	329
Certificate	14	12	25	18	33	32	20	21	27	65	119	148
<b>Total</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>675</b>

Source University of Mauritius



Table 10.11 - Mauritius Institute of Education - Enrolment by type of course and sex, 1993/94

Courses	Enrolment											
	Part-time					Full-time					Total	
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Post Graduate Certificate in education	119	81	38	-	-	-	119	81	38	-	-	-
Teacher's Diploma	194	85	109	-	-	-	194	85	109	-	-	-
Teacher's Certificate (Secondary)	83	45	38	-	-	-	83	45	38	-	-	-
Advance Certificate in Education (for Deputy Head Teachers)	135	86	49	-	-	-	135	86	49	-	-	-
Teacher's Certificate (Primary) <i>of which</i> : General Purpose Asian Language	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	- (-) (-)	347 (320) (27)	98 (94) (4)	249 (226) (23)	347 (320) (27)	98 (94) (4)	249 (226) (23)	-	-	-
Advance Certificate in Education <i>of which</i> : General Purpose Asian Language Physical Education	1,506 (1246) (224) (36)	991 (796) (160) (35)	515 (450) (64) (1)	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1,506 (1246) (224) (36)	991 (796) (160) (35)	515 (450) (64) (1)	-	-	-
Teacher's Certificate Course (Pre-primary)	91	2	89	-	-	-	91	2	89	-	-	-
Certificate in Educational Administration	89	63	26	-	-	-	89	63	26	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,217</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>2,564</b>	<b>1,451</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1,113</b>

Source: Mauritius Institute of Education

Table 10.12 - Mahatma Gandhi Institute - Enrolment and Output by type of course and sex, 1993/94

Courses	Enrolment			Output	
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Number examined	Number passed
<b>Degree:</b> Joint Honours in Hindi*	22	1	21	18	17
<b>Diploma:</b> Indian Music & Dance	14	7	7	10	10
Fine Arts	22	13	9	15	14
Hindi/Urdu Studies (Teacher training)	19	1	18	19	19
Hindi/Tamil/Telegu/Marathi/Urdu with Indian Philosophy/French	132	48	84	91	82
Indian Philosophy	50	25	25	39	28
Tamil/Urdu Studies	18	5	13	18	18
Marathi/Tamil Studies ( <i>Secondary teacher training</i> )	4	1	3	-	-
<b>Advance Certificate:</b> Indian Music & Dance	44	16	28	29	16
<b>Certificate:</b> Indian Music & Dance	570	252	318	304	212
<b>Total</b>	895	369	526	543	416

\* Full time

Source: Mahatma Gandhi Institute

SECTION 11: TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

Table 11.1 - Motor vehicles registered, 1991 - 1994

End of period	Grand Total	Private vehicles						Commercial vehicles						Government owned vehicles	
		Total	Car	Dual purpose vehicle <sup>1</sup>	Heavy motor car <sup>2</sup>	Motor cycle	Auto cycle	Total	Taxi car	Lorry	Van	Bus	Other commercial vehicles		Other types
1991	140,254	113,425	30,882	13,788	665	14,451	53,639	22,707	3,965	6,715	6,922	2,021	3,084	210	3,912
1992	155,320	126,314	32,751	15,638	698	16,578	60,649	24,650	4,014	7,253	8,061	2,097	3,225	220	4,136
1993	168,158	137,390	34,449	17,266	714	18,482	66,479	26,167	4,050	7,629	8,934	2,217	3,337	223	4,378
1994	180,884	148,438	35,994	19,342	732	20,091	72,279	27,636	4,311	8,010	9,534	2,276	3,505	226	4,584
1993 - 1st Qr.	158,550	129,094	32,983	15,973	703	17,133	62,302	25,037	4,017	7,313	8,325	2,137	3,245	220	4,199
2nd Qr.	161,549	131,568	33,317	16,253	706	17,659	63,633	25,452	4,041	7,392	8,568	2,176	3,275	221	4,308
3rd Qr.	164,660	134,278	33,880	16,732	713	18,069	64,884	25,811	4,043	7,504	8,741	2,206	3,317	222	4,349
4th Qr.	168,158	137,390	34,449	17,266	714	18,482	66,479	26,167	4,050	7,629	8,934	2,217	3,337	223	4,378
1994 - 1st Qr.	170,772	139,701	34,642	17,698	712	18,858	67,791	26,429	4,099	7,681	9,061	2,219	3,369	222	4,420
2nd Qr.	174,004	142,391	35,020	18,186	718	19,250	69,217	26,837	4,175	7,789	9,190	2,240	3,443	223	4,553
3rd Qr.	177,279	145,196	35,491	18,746	722	19,637	70,600	27,287	4,256	7,910	9,384	2,229	3,508	225	4,571
4th Qr.	180,884	148,438	35,994	19,342	732	20,091	72,279	27,636	4,311	8,010	9,534	2,276	3,505	226	4,584

<sup>1</sup> essentially a car but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods

<sup>2</sup> vehicle of the bus-type designed to carry passengers, no fare being charged

Table 11.2 - Registration of new motor vehicles<sup>1</sup>, 1991 - 1994

End of Period	Number									
	Total	Car	Dual purpose vehicle <sup>2</sup>	Heavy motor car <sup>3</sup>	Motor cycle	Auto cycle	Lorry	Van	Bus	Other
1991	16,563	1,642	1,000	76	2,933	9,380	401	730	145	256
1992	14,845	1,756	1,238	46	2,365	7,680	405	964	164	227
1993	13,161	1,663	1,120	37	2,250	6,691	325	710	211	154
1994	12,641	1,438	1,541	25	1,887	6,345	348	672	193	192
1993 : 1st Qr.	3,490	357	246	12	631	1,889	68	170	74	43
2nd Qr.	3,355	391	227	10	640	1,679	70	210	79	49
3rd Qr.	2,860	421	277	8	498	1,347	81	151	38	39
4th Qr.	3,456	494	370	7	481	1,776	106	179	20	23
1994 1st Qr.	2,908	308	331	4	463	1,499	79	144	39	41
2nd Qr.	3,247	329	406	7	474	1,638	87	174	45	87
3rd Qr.	3,001	399	385	5	441	1,410	83	191	38	49
4th Qr.	3,485	402	419	9	509	1,798	99	163	71	15

<sup>1</sup> including government vehicles

<sup>2</sup> essentially a car, but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods

<sup>3</sup> vehicle of the bus-type, designed to carry passengers, no fare being charged

**Table 11.3 - Registration of second-hand motor vehicles<sup>1</sup>, 1991 - 1994**

End of Period	Number									
	Total	Car	Dual purpose vehicle <sup>2</sup>	Heavy motor car <sup>3</sup>	Motor cycle	Auto cycle	Lorry	Van	Bus	Other
1991	3,350	1,200	608	4	244	479	411	351	6	47
1992	3,460	1,363	826	4	188	386	337	309	6	41
1993	3,474	1,427	733	7	173	429	268	376	4	57
1994	3,981	1,586	826	8	244	752	290	167	5	103
1993 : 1st Qr.	799	297	145	1	39	95	56	156	1	9
2nd Qr.	790	316	147	2	42	87	64	126	-	6
3rd Qr.	962	406	237	2	41	128	77	48	2	21
4th Qr.	923	408	204	2	51	119	71	46	1	21
1994 : 1st Qr.	787	330	167	-	43	142	44	38	-	23
2nd Qr.	974	389	182	3	75	175	80	38	3	29
3rd Qr.	1,048	409	220	1	58	204	81	35	1	39
4th Qr.	1,172	458	257	4	68	231	85	56	1	12

<sup>1</sup> refers to vehicles which have been cancelled and have now obtained re-registration, also includes imported second-hand vehicles. Excludes government vehicles which are not liable to re-registration

<sup>2</sup> essentially a car, but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods

<sup>3</sup> vehicle of the bus-type, designed to carry passengers, no fare being charged

Table 11.4 - Motor vehicles off the road<sup>1</sup>, 1991 - 1994

End of Period	Number									
	Total	Car	Dual purpose vehicle <sup>2</sup>	Heavy motor car <sup>3</sup>	Motor cycle	Auto cycle	Lorry	Van	Bus	Other
1991	3,204	1,085	142	9	369	1,187	150	116	59	87
1992	3,239	1,093	161	17	413	1,044	192	126	95	98
1993	3,797	1,275	217	17	476	1,268	203	172	95	74
1994	3,896	1,180	226	11	499	1,299	245	210	139	87
1993 : 1st Qr.	1,059	401	57	5	111	321	61	46	35	22
2nd Qr.	1,146	319	85	4	139	427	51	68	40	13
3rd Qr.	711	254	33	3	105	220	41	28	10	17
4th Qr.	881	301	42	5	121	300	50	30	10	22
1994 : 1st Qr.	1,081	386	58	5	129	329	69	49	37	19
2nd Qr.	989	251	57	2	134	387	55	59	27	17
3rd Qr.	774	245	40	1	112	232	40	32	50	22
4th Qr.	1,052	298	71	3	124	351	81	70	25	29

<sup>1</sup> a vehicle may be withdrawn from the register of vehicles (off the road) either temporarily or permanently. Any such vehicle (except a government vehicle) must register with the N T A before it is put on the road again. Including government vehicles which have been sold by auction.

<sup>2</sup> essentially a car, but so designed as to be capable of carrying a certain load of goods

<sup>3</sup> vehicle of the bus-type, designed to carry passengers, no fare being charged

**Table 11.5 - Bus operational statistics<sup>1</sup>, 1991 - 1994**

	Unit	1991	1992	1993	1994
Operational bus fleet (as at 30th June)	No.	1,533	1,585	1,644	1,684
Total vehicle - journeys	000	3,948	3,951	4,017	4,120
Average vehicle - journeys per day	"	10.8	10.8	8.6	8.4
Total vehicle - kilometres	"	70,324	70,842	73,140	77,237
Average vehicle - kilometres per day	"	193	194	156	156
Total gross receipts	Million Rupees	766.8	854.9	1,147	1,395
Average gross receipts per day	Thousand Rupees	2,101	2,342	3,142	3,822

<sup>1</sup> refer only to buses with a Road Service Licence, i.e., buses which operate on proclaimed routes and charge individual fares. Including data on special trips.

**Table 11.6 - Road traffic accidents, motor vehicles involved and casualties, 1990-1994**

	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Road traffic accidents</b>					
Number of accidents	10,316	13,439	14,371	14,652	15,727
Rate per 100,000 population	995	1,297	1,369	1,378	1,459
Rate per 1,000 registered motor vehicles	90	102	97	91	91
<b>Motor vehicles involved</b>					
Number of motor vehicles involved	17,562	22,835	24,549	25,240	27,203
Rate per 1,000 registered motor vehicles	153	173	166	156	156
<b>Casualties</b>					
<b>Total number of casualties</b>	<b>3,575</b>	<b>4,025</b>	<b>4,395</b>	<b>4,160</b>	<b>3,947</b>
<b>Nature of casualty</b>					
Fatal	144	168	119	157	154
Seriously injured	315	296	378	322	330
Slightly injured	3,116	3,561	3,898	3,681	3,463
<b>Casualties by class of road users</b>					
Pedestrians	1,125	1,101	1,188	1,213	1,205
Pedal cyclists	293	355	335	358	319
Passengers	968	945	1,092	898	766
Drivers or riders of motor vehicles	1,189	1,624	1,780	1,691	1,657

**Table 11.7 - Sea - borne shipping<sup>1</sup>, 1991 - 1994**

Period	Vessels entering		Vessels leaving		Goods	
	Number	Net registered tonnage (000t)	Number	Net registered tonnage (000t)	Unloaded (000t)	Loaded <sup>2</sup> (000t)
1991	1,087	6,157	1,085	6,188	2,024	851
1992	1,178	5,277	1,177	5,447	2,232	956
1993	1,151	5,271	1,129	5,219	2,375	830
1994	1,279	5,500	1,275	5,550	2,419	834
1994 : 1st Qr.	257	1,288	260	1,317	493	173
2nd Qr.	323	1,113	304	1,192	581	112
3rd Qr.	362	1,523	344	1,403	756	258
4th Qr.	337	1,576	367	1,638	589	291

<sup>1</sup> excluding fishing vessels berthed in Port Louis only

<sup>2</sup> excluding bunkers

**Table 11.8 - Civil Aviation, 1991 - 1994**

Period	Number of movements		Freight	
	Landings	Take - offs	Unloaded (t)	Loaded (t)
1991	5,265	5,263	11,198	18,191
1992	5,322	5,325	11,199	15,703
1993	5,577	5,575	11,066	14,674
1994 <sup>1</sup>	5,717	5,703	14,842	12,684
1994 <sup>1</sup> : 1st Qr.	1,391	1,390	3,388	2,747
2nd Qr.	1,315	1,314	3,726	3,231
3rd Qr.	1,508	1,504	4,046	2,874
4th Qr.	1,503	1,495	3,682	3,832

Note: The following are relevant to this table

- (i) only movements of commercial aircraft are accounted for
- (ii) each touch down or each take-off is counted as a separate movement
- (iii) freight carried by planes other than commercial is included

<sup>1</sup> provisional



**Table 11.9 - Telephone service (end of period), 1993 - 1994**

	Unit	1993	1994
Main exchange (including rural automatic exchange)	Number	38	38
Capacity (in terms of line)	"	143,386	154,471
Exchange line connection	"	105,386	129,126
Calls units registered during period	000	201,151	266,434

Source: Mauritius Telecom

**Table 11.10 - Broadcasting services (end of period), 1993 - 1994**

	Unit	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994
<b>A. Sound</b>			
Channels	Number	3	5
Transmitters	"	9	17
Aerial output :			
Medium wave	Kw	10	10
F.M	Kw	0.5	0.5
Weekly transmission time	Hour	424	700
<b>B. Television</b>			
Channels	Number	2	2
Transmitters	"	44	44
Aerial output (ERP)	Kw	0.4 - 30	0.4 - 30
Weekly transmission time	Hour	108	108
Television sets licensed: Mauritius	Number	159,712	162,700
Rodrigues	"	2,538	2,695

<sup>1</sup> Revised

Source: Mauritius Broadcasting Corporation

## SECTION 12 - LAND UTILIZATION

**Table 12.1 - Total area<sup>1</sup> classified by utilization**

	1986	
	Hectares	Percentage
<b>Agriculture</b>	<b>90,000</b>	<b>48</b>
Sugar cane	83,625	45
Tea	3,775	2
Tobacco, vegetables and other crops	2,600	1
<b>Forests, scrub areas, grasslands and grazing lands</b>	<b>65,400</b>	<b>35</b>
Forest plantation	6,775	4
Forest, natural	2,387	1
Savannahs, grasslands, meadows, etc.	7,438	4
Scrub and other forest lands	48,800	26
<b>Reservoirs and ponds</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Swamps and rocks</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Roads</b> (including roads and footpaths in sugarcane and tea plantations)	<b>3,465</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Built-up areas</b>	<b>25,000</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Total island</b>	<b>186,475</b>	<b>100</b>

**Table 12.2 - Effective area under cultivation (hectares), 1989 - 1994**

	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Sugar cane	82,420	82,350	82,070	81,150	79,452	77,464
Tea <sup>2</sup>	3,070	2,905	2,870	3,135	3,140	3,028
Tobacco	775	635	625	810	746	697

<sup>1</sup> based on the findings of the UNDP - FAO Land and Water Resources Survey team working on aerial photographs of the island taken at the end of 1965 and supplemented to some extent by land surveys.

<sup>2</sup> area excludes roads, rivers and waste land

## SECTION 13 - LOCAL PRODUCTION

Table 13.1 - Agriculture - production of main crops, 1990 - 1994

Commodity	Unit	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Industrial crops</b>						
Sugar cane	000t	5,548	5,621	5,781	5,402	4,813
Tea (green leaf processed)	t	29,610	30,582	30,374	30,329	27,204
Tobacco leaf <sup>1</sup>	„	799	862	963	1,015	1,025
<b>Vegetables, pulses and fruits</b>	„	<b>65,840</b>	<b>64,090</b>	<b>72,070</b>	<b>79,174</b>	<b>81,979</b>
Beans and peas	„	1,280	975	1,060	1,211	1,293
Creepers <sup>2</sup>	„	9,330	12,345	13,045	15,168	19,642
Eddoes	„	490	410	460	480	390
Egg plants (bringelles)	„	1,230	1,270	1,210	1,813	1,588
Ginger	„	625	460	340	284	516
Groundnuts	„	1,755	1,380	1,190	868	1,179
Maize	„	2,265	2,120	1,995	1,816	881
Manioc	„	190	190	210	224	150
Potatoes (Irish)	„	17,820	16,445	19,175	13,780	18,295
Rice	„	-	10	5	-	-
Sweet potatoes	„	325	340	330	333	275
Tomatoes	„	11,570	9,385	10,220	13,001	9,165
Mixed vegetables <sup>3</sup>	„	11,470	10,790	12,000	16,268	17,996
Bananas	„	6,135	6,490	8,530	9,880	6,725
Pineapples	„	1,355	1,480	2,300	4,048	3,884

Table 13.2 - Fisheries statistics, 1990 - 1994

(Wet weight equivalent in metric tons)

Source	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Lagoons and off-lagoons	2,587	2,518	2,725	2,533	2,550
High seas <sup>4</sup>	10,568	15,497	13,677	13,808	14,592
Barachois and ponds	67	66	86	92	92
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,222</b>	<b>18,081</b>	<b>16,488</b>	<b>16,433</b>	<b>17,234</b>

<sup>1</sup> refers to crop year which normally extends from the beginning of April to end of March

<sup>2</sup> include margoze, calabash, chouchou, cucumber, patolle, pipengaille, pumpkin, squash, voehm

<sup>3</sup> include beet, cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, chillies (long and small), garlic, leek, lettuce, onion, petsai, sweet pepper, lady's finger (lalo)

<sup>4</sup> including fish caught by foreign vessels

Table 13.3 - Livestock slaughtered, 1991 - 1994

Type of livestock	1991		1992		1993		1994	
	No. of heads	Carcass weight	No. of heads	Carcass weight	No. of heads	Carcass weight	No. of heads	Carcass weight
<b>Cattle</b>	14,254	2,156.6	13,129	2,376.0	10,787	2,523.4	11,733	2,608.5
<b>Local</b>	2,744	457.6	2,449	443.1	2,026	387.3	1,997	342.7
<b>Milchbreed:</b>								
Bulls & calves	962	115.2	696	90.0	563	79.6	542	66.3
Cows	254	36.6	182	22.9	347	51.6	296	39.2
Other breed	1,528	305.8	1,571	330.2	1,116	256.1	1,159	237.3
<b>Rodrigues</b>	683	86.3	579	84.6	287	40.6	309	48.2
<b>Imported</b>	10,827	1,612.7	10,101	1,848.3	8,474	2,095.5	9,427	2,217.6
<b>Goat</b>	16,942	166.3	17,408	126.4	17,151	123.0	16,364	137.0
<b>Sheep</b>	1,566	12.0	1,994	17.5	1,729	15.3	1,303	11.5
<b>Pigs</b>	13,017	905.6	14,510	994.1	15,526	1,048.6	15,716	1,058.1

Table 13.4 - Sugar industry - cane cultivation, 1989 - 1994

Crop year	Area under cultivation (Thousand hectares)			Area harvested (Thousand hectares)			Cane harvested (Thousand m/tons)			Average yield (M/tons per hectare)		
	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total	Millers	Planters	Total
1989	43.3	39.1	82.4	39.4	37.4	76.8	3,180	2,256	5,436	80.77	60.30	70.80
1990	43.3	39.1	82.4	39.1	37.2	76.3	3,356	2,192	5,548	85.93	58.85	72.71
1991	45.2	36.8	82.0	39.2	36.7	75.9	3,511	2,110	5,621	89.56	57.49	74.00
1992	44.0	37.1	81.1	39.5	35.6	75.1	3,497	2,284	5,781	88.53	64.19	77.00
1993	43.5	35.9	79.4	39.8	34.3	74.0	3,270	2,133	5,402	82.23	60.04	72.97
1994	42.2	35.2	77.5	38.4	34.7	73.0	2,866	1,946	4,813	74.72	56.19	65.92

Table 13.5 - Sugar manufacture, 1989 - 1994

Crop year	Number of factories operating	Commercial sugar recovered (% cane)	Products of manufacture (Thousand m/tons)			Residues of manufac. (Thousand m/tons)		Average sugar price ex-syndicate <sup>1</sup> (Rs per m/ton)
			White sugar	Raw sugar	Total sugar	Molasses	Scums	
1989	19	10.45	43	525	568	165	239	6,526.13
1990	19	11.25	44	580	624	168	245	6,714.32
1991	19	10.88	55	556	611	175	259	6,883.80
1992	19	11.13	70	573	643	173	261	7,194.42
1993	19	10.46	63	502	565	165	245	8,072.66
1994	19	10.39	40	460	500	145	247	N.A

<sup>1</sup> price of sugar is the average ex-syndicate price for raw sugar at 98.5 degree polarisation after deducting the sugar insurance premium and special levy and adding the planter's share of surplus

Table 13.6 - Industry: Production of selected commodities, 1989 - 1994

	Unit	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 <sup>2</sup>
Sugar	t	568,301	624,302	611,340	643,168	565,026	500,209
Molasses	"	164,718	168,023	174,933	173,175	162,000	144,510
Tea, manufactured	"	5,500	5,751	5,918	5,845	5,931	5,089
Denatured spirits :							
Power alcohol	hL	4,860	4,754	6,296	5,240	4,945	5,689
Alcohol for heating and lighting	"	5,059	4,054	4,098	4,209	3,542	3,506
Perfumed spirits	"	1,571	1,505	1,567	1,874	1,985	2,180
Vinegar	"	1,088	1,156	1,156	1,428	1,224	1,292
Beer and stout	"	254,080	281,243	291,453	295,100	291,640	262,538
Country liquor	"	28,486	26,736	32,582	34,164	30,898	24,960
Electricity generated <sup>1</sup>	Gwh	584	667	737	809	869	945

<sup>1</sup> including electricity generated by the Central Electricity Board and energy purchased from sugar and other factories.  
<sup>2</sup> provisional

**Table 13.7 - Industrial Production: Number of establishments<sup>1</sup> covered, 1988 - 1992**

Industrial Activity	Number of establishments				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Food (including sugar and tea)	109	113	112	106	111
Beverages and tobacco	13	13	14	13	13
Textiles and wearing apparel	527	547	528	493	507
Footwear, leather and leather products	27	30	27	23	24
Wood, furniture and fixtures	35	37	47	44	44
Paper products, printing and publishing	43	46	49	40	40
Chemicals and chemical products	55	59	61	62	60
Metal products, transport equipment and machinery, except electrical machinery	59	58	56	59	62
Non-metallic mineral products	28	25	30	33	33
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	16	19	20	17	17
Other manufactured products	51	57	57	66	67
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>978</b>

**Table 13.8 - Industrial Production<sup>2</sup>: Value Added, 1988 - 1992**

Million rupees

Industrial Activity	Value added				
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Food (including sugar and tea)	901	1,021	1,184	1,262	1,428
Beverages and tobacco	330	389	455	480	539
Textiles and wearing apparel	2,716	2,957	3,451	3,854	4,333
Footwear, leather and leather products	78	110	126	126	130
Wood, furniture and fixtures	79	87	137	139	144
Paper products, printing and publishing	150	164	228	255	289
Chemicals and chemical products	347	371	444	549	611
Metal products, transport equipment and machinery, except electrical machinery	228	330	355	370	427
Non-metallic mineral products	84	126	160	199	223
Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances	72	76	76	107	118
Other manufactured products	357	387	427	443	499
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,342</b>	<b>6,018</b>	<b>7,043</b>	<b>7,784</b>	<b>8,741</b>

<sup>1</sup> figures in the present series are not comparable with figures published in previous reports. The source of information is the Bi- Annual Survey of Employment and Earnings in Large Establishments-September (adjusted to include sugar and tea factories)

<sup>2</sup> the data relate to the production of establishments employing 10 or more persons in industries that are classified under Major Division 3 of the International Industrial Classification of all Economic Activities.

**Table 13.9 - Electricity Production, 1990 - 1994**

	Unit	1990	1991	1992	1993 <sup>1</sup>	1994
<b>Generating stations at end of period (CEB)</b>	Number	12	12	13	12	12
Hydro	"	8	8	8	8	8
Thermal	"	3	3	4	4	4
Wind plant	"	1	1	1	-	-
<b>Plant effective capacity</b>	Kw	<b>270,300</b>	<b>294,150</b>	<b>336,630</b>	<b>360,630</b>	<b>360,630</b>
Hydro (CEB)	"	56,750	56,750	59,440	59,440	59,440
Hydro (purchases)	"	300	300	300	300	300
Thermal (CEB)	"	171,600	195,600	228,840	252,840	252,840
Thermal (purchases)	"	41,550	41,400	47,950	47,950	47,950
Wind Plant	"	100	100	100	100	100
<b>Energy, generated during period (CEB)</b>	Mn Kwh	<b>569.8</b>	<b>613.6</b>	<b>679.7</b>	<b>757.3</b>	<b>822.1</b>
Hydro	"	84.9	75.5	112.5	102.9	75.2
Thermal	"	484.7	538.1	567.2	654.4	746.9
Wind power	"	0.2	-	-	-	-
Energy purchased from sugar and other factories	"	97.4	125.6	129.0	111.8	122.9

<sup>1</sup> Revised

**Table 13.10 - Electricity consumption by class of consumer, 1993 - 1994**

Class of consumer	No. of consumers		Consumption (MWh)		Average sales price per KWh (rupees)	
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
Domestic	220,309	225,450	274,290	295,626	2.16	2.17
Commercial	20,503	21,356	184,961	206,779	2.63	2.62
Industrial	5,803	6,038	272,699	295,835	1.88	1.87
of which: irrigation	(211)	(231)	(14,625)	(18,587)	(1.36)	(1.35)
Other	200	222	10,921	11,751	3.04	3.04
<b>All consumers</b>	<b>246,815</b>	<b>253,066</b>	<b>742,871</b>	<b>809,992</b>	<b>2.19</b>	<b>2.19</b>

Source: Central Electricity Board

**Table 13.11 - Water consumption by class of consumer<sup>1</sup>, 1994**

Class of consumer	No. of consumers	Consumption (m <sup>3</sup> )	Average sales price per m <sup>3</sup> (rupees)
<b>Treated water</b>			
Domestic	184,849	58,249,701	4.61
Commercial	7,605	4,740,136	11.41
Industrial	945	5,768,525	11.59
Agricultural	1,136	641,559	7.41
Others (Govt., etc)	3,206	3,315,016	15.37
<b>Non-treated water</b>	181	7,723,426	1.87
<b>All consumers</b>	<b>197,922</b>	<b>80,438,363</b>	<b>5.71</b>

<sup>1</sup> only consumers metered by CWA

Source: Central Water Authority (CWA)



**SECTION 14 - CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS**

**Table 14.1 - Number of permits<sup>1</sup> and floor area by type of building, 1991 - 1994**

Type of building	1991		1992		1993		1994 <sup>2</sup>	
	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> )
<b>Residential</b>	<b>6,754</b>	<b>921,103</b>	<b>8,187</b>	<b>1,092,115</b>	<b>8,975</b>	<b>1,179,295</b>	<b>8,496</b>	<b>1,107,648</b>
New buildings	4,763	741,859	5,637	877,584	5,606	877,912	5,094	796,727
Additions	1,991	179,244	2,550	214,531	3,369	301,383	3,402	310,921
<b>Non-residential</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>296,755</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>221,241</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>207,119</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>370,525</b>
Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing	16	2,016	14	3,427	17	18,101	15	4,123
Manufacturing	67	49,308	52	31,121	60	53,896	64	48,318
Electricity and water	1	4,200	-	-	1	16	2	1,569
Construction	1	407	1	71	2	2,100	2	2,743
Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels	285	177,040	324	91,814	414	95,187	498	214,484
Transport, storage & communications	4	18,564	6	8,018	3	696	4	15,614
Banking, insurance and real estate	17	17,263	23	58,120	12	3,132	20	56,424
Services	53	27,957	64	28,670	72	33,991	77	27,250
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,198</b>	<b>1,217,858</b>	<b>8,671</b>	<b>1,313,356</b>	<b>9,556</b>	<b>1,386,414</b>	<b>9,178</b>	<b>1,478,173</b>

<sup>1</sup> includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and the Ministry of Works

<sup>2</sup> provisional

Table 14.2 - Number of permits<sup>1</sup> and floor area by region, 1991 - 1994

Type of building	1991		1992		1993		1994 <sup>2</sup>	
	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of permits issued	Floor area (m <sup>2</sup> )
<b>Urban areas</b>	<b>3,984</b>	<b>573,917</b>	<b>5,066</b>	<b>720,464</b>	<b>5,535</b>	<b>742,578</b>	<b>4,991</b>	<b>781,751</b>
Port Louis	743	140,696	1,076	229,541	1,359	193,471	1,053	263,257
Beau Bassin - Rose Hill	902	136,262	1,001	153,946	1,042	169,452	862	150,033
Curepipe	850	103,428	951	104,423	1,156	128,543	978	120,756
Quatre Bornes	808	112,392	832	104,568	844	115,531	799	112,108
Vacoas - Phoenix	681	81,139	1,206	127,986	1,134	135,581	1,299	135,597
<b>Rural areas</b>	<b>3,214</b>	<b>643,941</b>	<b>3,605</b>	<b>592,892</b>	<b>4,021</b>	<b>643,836</b>	<b>4,187</b>	<b>696,422</b>
Pamplemousses	549	157,505	764	115,261	960	157,161	859	154,247
Riviere du Rempart	460	96,657	560	116,434	551	106,761	642	107,630
Flacq	435	56,895	650	78,442	676	96,475	616	116,735
Moka	452	81,306	498	70,931	410	82,383	459	59,371
Grand Port	351	44,129	400	82,971	497	65,978	760	89,449
Savanne	214	24,457	311	36,504	301	35,809	318	38,047
Plaines Wilhems	387	60,293	103	11,262	71	8,428	53	7,411
Black River	366	122,699	319	81,087	555	90,841	480	123,532
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,198</b>	<b>1,217,858</b>	<b>8,671</b>	<b>1,313,356</b>	<b>9,556</b>	<b>1,386,414</b>	<b>9,178</b>	<b>1,478,173</b>

<sup>1</sup> includes new buildings and additions for which permits have been issued by Municipalities and the Ministry of Works

<sup>2</sup> provisional

**Table 14.3 - Number of permits for residential buildings<sup>1</sup> by range of floor area, 1992 - 1994**

Range of floor area (sq. mts)	1992			1993			1994 <sup>2</sup>			
	Urban (number)	Rural (number)	Total	Urban (number)	Rural (number)	Total	Urban (number)	Rural (number)	Total	
			(number)			(number)			(number)	(number)
<65	1,152	380	1,532	1,286	405	1,691	1,229	420	1,649	20
65 - 139	2,432	1,954	4,386	2,573	2,146	4,719	2,293	2,146	4,439	52
140 - 299	1,078	859	1,937	1,212	963	2,175	996	1,045	2,041	24
300 - 499	150	111	261	186	135	321	135	154	289	3
500 & over	32	39	71	40	29	69	37	41	78	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,844</b>	<b>3,343</b>	<b>8,187</b>	<b>5,297</b>	<b>3,678</b>	<b>8,975</b>	<b>4,690</b>	<b>3,806</b>	<b>8,496</b>	<b>100</b>

<sup>1</sup> includes new buildings and additions

<sup>2</sup> provisional

Table 14.4 - Monthly Construction Price Index by input categories, January 1994 - December 1994  
(Base 4th Quarter 1993 = 100)

Input Categories	Weight	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Yearly Average
<b>LABOUR</b>	<b>32.8</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	104.6	104.6	104.6	104.6	104.6	104.6	102.3
<b>HIRE OF PLANT</b>	<b>4.0</b>	102.4	102.4	102.4	103.0	103.0	103.0	103.0	103.0	103.0	103.3	103.3	103.3	102.9
<b>MATERIALS :</b>	<b>58.7</b>	100.1	100.9	102.7	103.2	103.7	103.8	104.9	103.8	103.9	104.0	104.1	104.1	103.3
Hardcore (rempassage)	1.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	101.0	102.7	102.7	101.0
Cement	12.0	100.0	101.4	109.7	109.7	109.7	109.7	109.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	106.1
Sand	5.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Aggregate	2.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	114.9	107.4
Block	3.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	107.3	107.3	107.3	107.3	107.3	107.3	103.6
Steel bars (armature)	5.1	99.8	106.0	106.9	107.7	107.8	107.8	107.8	107.8	107.9	108.3	108.3	108.2	107.0
Galvanised corrugated cast iron sheeting	1.5	100.0	100.3	101.2	102.6	102.6	103.1	103.1	101.8	102.6	102.5	101.6	101.6	101.9
Timber: (a) Carpentry	6.1	101.4	101.3	101.4	102.8	102.8	103.2	103.2	103.2	103.2	103.2	103.1	103.1	102.7
(b) Joinery	2.4	99.1	98.2	99.1	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.3	98.5	98.5	98.3	98.0	98.3	98.7
Steel sections & ironmongery for metal openings	4.9	100.0	100.0	100.1	100.5	100.7	100.7	100.8	100.7	100.7	100.9	101.2	101.3	100.7
Ceramic tiles	1.4	99.7	100.7	100.7	102.4	102.1	102.1	103.0	103.0	103.0	104.8	105.6	105.6	102.7
Glass,putty and oil	0.8	100.5	100.5	100.5	99.3	99.1	99.1	99.3	99.4	99.4	103.4	103.4	103.4	100.6
Paint	1.9	100.1	100.1	100.1	100.1	111.6	113.1	113.0	113.1	113.1	114.1	114.1	113.7	108.9
Plumbing	2.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.5	100.7	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	101.0	101.1	101.1	100.7
Sanitary installation	2.0	100.0	100.1	100.0	100.9	101.0	101.3	101.5	101.5	101.5	101.3	101.5	101.5	101.0
Electrical installation	3.2	99.4	99.5	99.2	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.8	99.8	100.3	100.3	100.9	99.9
Other	2.7	100.0	99.7	99.6	101.9	103.1	102.9	103.0	102.8	102.9	103.0	103.1	103.3	102.1
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	<b>4.5</b>	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	106.8	100.6
<b>Overall index</b>	<b>100.0</b>	100.1	100.6	101.7	102.0	102.3	102.3	104.5	103.9	103.9	104.0	104.0	104.4	102.8

**Table 14.5 - Monthly Construction Price Index by work categories, January 1994 - December 1994**  
(Base: 4th Quarter 1993=100)

Work Categories	Weight	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Yearly Average
1. Setting up	2.9	100.2	100.4	101.5	102.5	102.5	102.8	103.8	102.8	103.2	103.2	102.7	102.9	102.4
2. Setting out	0.5	100.4	100.3	100.5	101.1	101.1	101.3	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.9	103.7	103.7	102.3
3. Temporary works	1.1	100.0	99.8	100.3	102.0	102.0	102.2	103.0	103.0	103.0	103.0	102.4	102.4	101.9
4. Site preparation, excavation & disposal, hardcore filling	5.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.2	100.2	100.2	103.6	103.6	103.6	103.6	103.9	103.9	101.9
5. Concrete	20.1	100.0	100.5	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.4	106.2	104.4	104.4	104.4	104.4	105.1	103.6
6. Reinforcement	8.3	99.9	103.7	104.2	104.7	104.8	104.8	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.6	106.6	107.0	105.1
7. Formwork (coffrage)	9.8	101.7	101.7	101.7	102.5	102.6	102.8	104.2	104.2	104.2	104.4	104.4	104.6	103.3
8. Blockwork	7.6	100.0	100.1	100.9	100.9	100.9	100.9	105.7	105.2	105.2	105.2	105.2	105.8	103.0
9. Softwood joinery	2.8	99.2	98.4	99.2	99.2	99.4	99.4	99.8	99.2	99.2	99.0	98.7	99.3	99.2
10. Ironmongery	0.9	98.5	98.5	98.2	103.8	106.4	105.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	106.4	104.1
11. Steel windows & doors	5.3	100.0	100.0	100.1	100.5	100.7	100.6	101.0	100.9	100.9	101.1	101.4	101.6	100.7
12. Rendering to wall/ceiling (crepsage)	9.8	100.0	100.3	101.8	101.8	101.8	101.8	104.9	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.0	104.1	102.7
13. Bed & screed to floor/roof	4.1	100.0	100.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	104.7	105.8	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.4	103.7	103.6
14. Tiling	2.4	99.9	100.5	100.5	101.5	101.4	101.4	103.4	103.4	103.4	104.4	105.0	105.0	102.5
15. Glazing	1.0	100.4	100.4	100.4	99.4	99.3	99.3	99.9	100.0	100.0	103.1	103.1	103.9	100.8
16. Painting	4.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	105.1	105.9	108.3	108.3	108.3	108.7	108.7	108.7	105.2
17. Plumbing/sanitary inst.	5.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.5	100.6	100.7	102.0	102.0	102.0	101.9	102.0	102.2	101.2
18. Electrical installation	5.1	99.8	99.7	99.5	100.1	100.1	100.1	101.3	101.4	101.4	101.7	101.7	102.3	100.8
19. Drainage	2.6	100.1	100.2	101.2	101.3	101.4	101.4	103.6	103.0	103.1	103.1	103.1	103.7	102.1
<b>Overall index</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>100.6</b>	<b>101.7</b>	<b>102.0</b>	<b>102.3</b>	<b>102.3</b>	<b>104.5</b>	<b>103.9</b>	<b>103.9</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>104.4</b>	<b>102.8</b>

SECTION 15: CLIMATE

Table 15.1 - Minimum temperature (Degrees Celsius), 1994

	North		South		East		West		Centre		All districts	
	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal
Jan 1994	22.7	+0.7	22.9	+0.2	22.6	+0.9	23.0	+0.8	20.9	+0.6	22.4	+0.6
Feb 1994	22.9	+0.6	23.5	+0.6	23.3	+1.2	23.5	+1.1	21.2	+0.6	22.9	+0.8
Mar 1994	22.4	+0.4	23.6	+1.0	23.2	+1.3	23.4	+1.1	21.0	+0.6	22.7	+0.9
Apr 1994	20.8	-0.1	22.3	+0.7	22.0	+1.1	22.3	+1.2	20.0	+0.5	21.5	+0.7
May 1994	18.5	-0.2	19.9	+0.1	19.8	+0.7	19.8	+0.6	17.6	+0.1	19.1	+0.2
Jun 1994	16.3	-0.5	19.1	+0.8	18.5	+0.9	18.4	+0.9	16.1	+0.2	17.7	+0.5
Jul 1994	16.7	+0.5	18.9	+1.1	18.3	+1.1	17.9	+0.9	15.9	+0.7	17.5	+0.9
Aug 1994	16.9	+0.7	18.3	+0.8	17.9	+1.1	17.9	+1.3	15.8	+0.9	17.3	+1.0
Sep 1994	15.8	-0.9	17.5	-0.3	17.2	+0.3	17.8	+0.5	15.3	-0.1	16.7	-0.1
Oct 1994	17.9	-0.2	19.5	+0.6	18.9	+1.1	19.3	+1.0	16.7	+0.3	18.4	+0.5
Nov 1994	18.1	-1.7	20.2	+0.0	19.9	+0.7	19.5	-0.5	17.2	-0.6	18.9	-0.5
Dec 1994	20.8	-0.5	21.5	-0.2	21.0	+0.2	20.9	-0.6	19.1	-0.3	20.7	-0.2

Source: Meteorological Services

Table 15.2 - Maximum temperature (Degrees Celsius), 1994

	North		South		East		West		Centre		All districts	
	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal	Mean Amount	Difference from Normal
Jan 1994	30.9	+0.2	29.2	-0.2	29.8	+1.3	30.8	+0.4	27.6	+0.3	29.6	+0.3
Feb 1994	31.7	+1.2	29.7	+0.3	29.6	+1.0	30.9	+0.6	27.7	+0.2	29.9	+0.6
Mar 1994	30.9	+0.6	29.4	+0.3	28.8	+0.4	30.5	+0.3	27.7	+0.4	29.5	+0.4
Apr 1994	30.3	+0.9	28.9	+0.8	28.5	+1.0	30.4	+1.0	27.3	+1.0	29.1	+0.9
May 1994	28.2	+0.3	26.8	+0.3	26.7	+0.7	28.7	+0.7	25.2	+0.6	27.1	+0.5
Jun 1994	26.8	+0.6	25.2	+0.1	25.0	+0.5	28.1	+1.8	23.2	+0.3	25.7	+0.7
Jul 1994	26.1	+0.6	24.7	+0.6	24.1	+0.4	N.A	N.A	22.7	+0.7	N.A	N.A
Aug 1994	25.7	+0.1	24.7	+0.8	24.1	+0.5	27.1	+1.6	22.1	+0.5	24.7	+0.7
Sep 1994	27.0	+0.3	24.9	+0.1	24.3	-0.8	27.5	+0.9	22.4	-0.2	25.3	+0.2
Oct 1994	28.7	+0.7	27.3	+1.2	26.1	+0.8	29.1	+1.4	24.3	+0.4	27.1	+0.9
Nov 1994	30.3	+0.9	27.5	-0.1	26.7	-0.1	29.9	+0.9	25.1	-0.7	27.9	+0.2
Dec 1994	31.9	+1.8	29.3	+0.3	28.5	+0.4	31.1	+1.3	27.2	+0.2	29.6	+0.8